NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

121

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 121

Bates, Abbie -

Bates, Lydia C.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

[illegible]

In the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the [illegible] military [illegible]. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, [illegible] ([illegible] Stat. [illegible]), [illegible] for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] Stat. [illegible]), [illegible] the addition of new names to the [illegible] pensioners, specified that pension payment functions [illegible] executed by the Secretary of War. [illegible] and [illegible] as the Secretary of [illegible] applications for pensions [illegible] without prior congressional approval.

[illegible] Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions was [illegible] the Secretary of [illegible]. Between [illegible] and [illegible] it was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). [illegible] was divided into two [illegible], the Pension [illegible] and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In [illegible] Congress provided ([illegible] Stat. [illegible]) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War. In March [illegible], Congress established ([illegible] Stat. [illegible]) the Department of the Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On [illegible], by Executive Order [illegible], the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies [illegible] veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of [illegible], records of [illegible] were kept in pension agency payment books. [illegible] was changed to a card system, the [illegible] information from the payment books to the payment cards [illegible] and widows still being [illegible] recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, [illegible] inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. [illegible] have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army, Navy invalid or widow, except that [illegible] with [illegible] have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the [illegible] letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Bates Abbie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888.258

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George C.

Service: Pr. K. 122 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 27. 1920	May 24. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Edwin F Lamb 8/12/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 5 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates, Abbie K

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

1

Certificate No. 326.191

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Cornelius H

Service: Pr. C. 11 U. S. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Aug 13 1891	Nov 5 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2-1915

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:

Ced 19 Reimbursement order dated

payable to

Former Roll No. 327

30 Forest City Pa

6—679

NAME: Abbie Bates

Certificate No. 888.258

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		Fre.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	36 33		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 1 Abbie H. Bates DEAD

Certificate No. 326.191

Last paid to: November 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	8/17	35 20		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	November 4, 1908			4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Bates, Abbie J.

Certificate No. 260784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Asahel J. Bates formerly Bull

Service: Pri. K, 2 Vt.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	MAR	22 Oct. 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: June 23 1916

Remarks:

Check No. Dated

Former Roll No. 29

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Bates, Abbie S.

Certificate No. 669120

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: F MAY 1, 1920

~~Act. April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: 1 Lt. D 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	22 Sept., 1908	Dec., 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Abbie J. Bates — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~17~~ — Certificate No. 260,784

Last paid to: MAR [illegible] — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Abbie L. Bates, — ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | $2 — Certificate No. 669,120

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	22	28.80		4	1			4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	[illegible]	
	3	10			3	4			3	[illegible]	75		3	3 GROUPS PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bates, Mabel S. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691,[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jasper [illegible]

Service: Pvt. B, 23 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	24 July, 1908	2 Nov. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: $ [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] Check No. [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Bates, Abner N. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 26,769

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law: ~~Act March 3, 1907.~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: 1 Cl. Boy, ~~"Ohio" & "Pequot"~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Incr.~~	~~8~~	~~1 Apr., 1907~~	~~24 June, 1907~~	Reis.	16	~~7 June 1912~~	16 Apr. 1913
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~6 Jan. 1909~~	~~25 Jan. 1909~~		~~20~~	~~6 June 1916~~	
					~~24~~	~~6 June 1921~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2- BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Abbie S. Bates

Act April 19, 1908 486-4

Certificate No. 691,402

Last paid to:

Rate: **12**

Remarks: ~~DECEASED~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11/8	16
	4	9	36
1910.	1	10	
	2	16	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	21	
	3	18	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	←	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ABNER N. BATES, 209

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 26769

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	24
	3	14	
	4	5	24
1909.	1	9	31.73
	2	5	36
	3	15	
	4	9	
1910.	1	12	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4/26 4	36. 35.60
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	[illegible] 5	59.73
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4	GROUP 8 [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3		
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—[illegible]

NAME

Bates, Abner N.

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

26769

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1st Class Boy USN

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 4, 1924	Sept 18, 1925

6—6575

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 10. 1926 Reported DEC 29 1926

Remarks:

Letter =

SEP 25 1925

NAME: Bates, Abraham

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 136140

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: F A 153 Pa. Inf

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	19 Mch 96	27 May 96	Reis	16.50	20 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
				Inc	21.50	Feb 18 1914	OCT 13 1914
				Inc	27	Feb 18 1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME ABNER N BATES

Certificate No. 26769

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	36 4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 5 22	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Abraham Bates 245 698 a | Certificate No. 136140

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 16 50 ~~27 50~~ Remarks: 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3		L O		3		[illegible]		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4		114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1		64 50	1920.	1		114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	SEN		2	4	64 50		2		[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3		EMS		3	4	64		3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11 1912		4		64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		-9 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		49 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4		127 20		4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Abraham (3—P. A. 1.)

1331

Certificate No. 748399 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I E 122 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Feb 07	7 May 07				
Inc	20	11 Sept 07	18 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 11-1913 | Bureau notified: Aug 11-1913

Remarks:

Check No.---------- Dated---------- Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act 1331

Home: Death reported by P. M. at Worthington-Ind

6—681

NAME: Bates, Abram W. (3—P. A. 1.)

11.695

Certificate No. 123.761 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB 6.~~ '07

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Pr F 72 O V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
T	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 09~~	~~17 Feb 09~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~20~~	~~10 June 12~~	11 Apr 13				
Reis.	30	26 Aug. 14	E E R				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5 1919 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 — OCT 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Cert

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abraham Bates

Certificate No. 748399

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 12 Rate: 15=20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/28	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	43 60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45 23 83		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Abram W. Bates ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 123761

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~22~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 11.695

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	GROUP			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 24 4	45 70.40	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		R		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	70.87		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Abram H. (3—P. A. 1.)

11695

Certificate No. 123761 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: General Law.

Service: Pr F 72 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup.	12	24 Apr 89	23 Oct 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Absalom (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 248467 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr H 14 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
–	~~12~~	~~17 July 90~~	25 Sept 91				
Reis.	~~12~~ 50	~~May 12~~	14 Aug 12				
	~~[illegible]~~	~~28 July 13~~	22 May 13				
Inc.	21	28 July 16					
Fees:	27	28 July 21					

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Knoxville O.

Died: Feb. 10 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Check No. 3686446 Dated MAR 4 1917 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 38

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abram W. Bates

Certificate No. 123761

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 11,695

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED- PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

6—681

NAME: Absalom Bates

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 248.467

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~16 50~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2		49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	44 83		3	5	55 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		43.50	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~64 50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		43.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Adam

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 534817

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co D. 4 Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	16 Feby 1907 / Act of May 11, 1912	9 Aug 1907				
Reall + Reis	23	July 1, 1912	21 Jan 1913				

End Aug 20, 1912 date of death. Payable to widow Ellen Bates

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Aug 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 9/3-9/5/12

Remarks: Rt 17, Powder Springs Tenn

Former Roll No. 36 / 73 [illegible] 1930.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Addie G

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 694351

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2d 1 Lt H 1 NY, LA

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Nov 1909	29 Dec 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Act	30	May 1, 1920	

10 fee H A W [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1922

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 30 1916

NAME: Adam Bates

Certificate No. 534817

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 Rate: $ ~~15~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		25	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	16.80		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3	KNOXVILLE,			3				3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4	1913			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	3/1	21.83	1917.	1	Paid widow		1921.	1	Ellen.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Addie G Bates 395a

Certificate No. 694351

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4		36		4	4	75		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	GROUP 1.			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	EMS		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	NOV 9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	1/20	14.00	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Bates - Adela 642-a

Certificate No. 712.767

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Max 78260

Service: Pvt H 7 Mich V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	Aug 15-1910	Nov 23-1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates, Adolphus S. 1176 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,092,137

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY [illegible] ~~ACT FEB 6th. 1907~~

Service: Sgt K. 93. Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. 07~~	JUN 8 1907
Inc	15	~~4 Mar 1912~~	MAR 12 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	24	7 June 1912	
	~~30~~	27 Jan. 1917	APR 12 [illegible]
	40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Died Nov 10, 1919 Accrued order dated Feb 28, 1920
payable to widow Julia A. Bates
White Salmon Washington

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Nov. 10, 1919

Bureau notified: DEC [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

1531

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 2347

Home:

MAR 5 1920

6—681

NAME: *Adela Bates*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 712.262

Last paid to: —

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	No fee			3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	17	143.60		4	4	36		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: *Adolphus S. Bates*

Certificate No. 1092137

Last paid to: APR 1907 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	18	43.80		3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	2	36		4	4	72		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	3/30	49.33	1924.	1 TO DATE OF DEATH			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	10	39		2	4	72		2		T		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	12	45		3	4			GROUP 1				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	89.10 45		2	Inc 5	85 40 S.		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4		128		4				4				4	12/3	

5—581

NAME
Bates, Adrianna J
(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 832751
ARMY WIDOW
Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Edwin Bates

Service
Pt F 8 Mass Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—6574

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 9, 1927
Reported FEB 9 1927
Remarks:

NAME: Bates Adrianna J.
(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832.751
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pr F. 8 Mass Iny.

ISSUES. Married 1896.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 19. 1917	Oct 22. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	w

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ADRIANNA J BATES

Certificate No. 832751

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

[illegible]
3-1081
D-1/24/27

NAME: Adrianna J. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832.751

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7.25~~ 30

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/12	66. ✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—261

NAME: Bates. Agnes (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746761 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James N. Bates

Service: Corp. A 1 Wis. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	11 Oct. 1911	16 Aug. 1912

Fees: E. W. White $10 Pd. 8/23/1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Mar. 25, 1917 Reimbursement order dated		Aug. 13, 1917
payable to Mary McElroy		
	349-42nd St. Pittsburgh, Pa.	

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 21 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4045926 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 290-46 St. Pittsburgh AUG 30 1912

6—679

NAME: Bates Agnes A. DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764.407 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George A. Bates.

Service: Pr. G. 211 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 1. 1913	SEP 27 1913

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Agnes Bates

Certificate No. 746761

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/23	105 20		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			SEP	6	32 80 J.		3		[illegible stamp]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: AGNES A BATES *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 764407

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUPS		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10-22	25 32		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Albert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 479486

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1076

~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I. L. 5 U S C C

Disability: Rheum resty dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
24		23 Oct. 07	4 Dec 07				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			SEP 23 1918				
G. L.	32	June 29-1918	Oct. 21-1918				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. I. L. 1086

Home: 405 N. [illegible] St [illegible] Ind. [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bates, Albert

Certificate No. 698503

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: B E 26 Mich Inf

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Guardian: Elisha R Williams, Gdn

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Feb 1910	16 Mch 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Harold~~	23 Feb 1910	~~22 Mch 1911~~
~~Raymond~~		~~25 July 1912~~

Fees: 10 fee Norman A. Piercy

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Albert Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 479486

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~72~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96		1 (9)	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924-25	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.80		3	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2	[illegible]	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	[illegible]	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Albert Bates — 13806 — Certificate No. 698503

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: Elisha P. Williams, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	EMS	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/10	47.27		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	EMS		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		EMS		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	EMS		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/18	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8/1	10.27		4	Endo —			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	/1912		1917.	1	CHICAGO.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/18	21.87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	EMS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	EMS		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates Albert B

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1184841

ARMY INVALID.

Service: First Lt. H. 3rd Mo. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	June 25-20	Feb 21-21				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

3/1

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates, Albert G.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1101185

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 2 Lt. C, 11th R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	18 June 1907				
Inc.	~~20~~	~~13 Dec. 1910~~	22 Dec. 1910				
Reis.	24	20 May 1912	30 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Oct 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1916 Letter

Remarks: Died Oct. 31, 1916 Reimbursement order dated FEB 8 1917

payable to Francis E. Bates Box 83 Oak Lawn, R. I.

FEB 1 3 1917

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Former Roll No. 237 N.L

6—681

NAME: Albert B. Bates

Certificate No. 1184841

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2 9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1922	10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/15	131.40	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert G. Bates Act of May 11, 1912. 1003

Certificate No. 1,101,185

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	58.50	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	9.70		2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	4.5		3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	4.5		4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13	73.87		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72.		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	2/2	46.40 REIMBURSEMENT.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2		m		2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Albert L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 666044 ARMY INVALID. Dead. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B 26" Mo V I & 1st Lt I 49" U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
$	15	18 Feb 1907	18 May 1907		30	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913
	20	20 Feb 1909	25 Mch 1909				

Fees: Died Mar. 15 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 6 1926 payable to widow Mary E Bates

R F D 4 Box 69 Marmaduke Arkansas.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 3/15/13 - Bureau notified: 3-798 - 4/21/13 to Fin Div 7/7/st -

Remarks: -* See correspondence with the case as to reclamation of May 1913 check - Amt of May 1913 ck reclaimed see Auditor letter of Apr 9 - 1914 -

Former Roll No. 14 JUN 27 1390 Drop card amended to show payment to Feb 4/13 Home: 6—681

NAME: Bates Albert W. 769 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 324827 ARMY INVALID. ~~THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv. K. 10" Mich. V. I.

Disability: Rheum and res dis of heart. Chr diarr. and res dis of rect X

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	7" Jan '03	8" June '03	Reis	~~17~~	~~30 Aug 1912~~	26 Feb. 1914.
					23	15 Aug. 1913.	
					30	15 Apl 1918.	

Fees:

R. 30

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Pittsford Mich.

Died: Aug. 11 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 24 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W Died Aug. 11, 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1916

payable to widow Lillie Bates, Pittsford, Mich.

Former Roll No. 631 Home: 712

FEB 9 1916 6—681

NAME: Albert L. Bates | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 666044

ACT F[illegible] 1907.

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ 30 | Remarks: Dead

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	8	60	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2	7	60	2	19	60	2			2			2			2		
3	7	45	3	9	60	3			3			3			3		
4	6	45	4		60	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	6	45	1912. 1		60	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	6	45	2		60	2			2			2			2		
3	7	45	3	9	60	3			3			3			3		
4		45	4	16	24 60 / 60 82 33	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	8	48	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	8	57 33	~~2~~			2			2			2			2		
3	3	60	3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3		
4	15	60	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1		60	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	8	60	2			2			2			2			2		
3		60	3			3			3			3	DEAD		3		
4	8	60	4			4			4			4	5/12	42	4		

NAME: Albert W. Bates | Act of May 11, 1912. | ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ | Certificate No. 324827

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | Rate: [redacted] 23 | Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	51	1915. 1	4	69	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	8	51	2	4	69	2			2			2		
3			3		51	3	~~4~~	~~69~~	3	CK 862148		3	3 Cancelled		3		
4			4	7	51	4	DEAD		4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	6	51	1916. 1	2/29	52 13	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	6	51	2		W	2			2			2		
3			3	7	51	3			3			3			3		
4			4	4	51	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	9	51	1913. 1	4	51	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	7	51	2	4	51	2			2			2			2		
3	11	51	3	4	51	3			3			3			3		
4	9	51	4	4	51	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	7	51	1914. 1	4 16	63 80	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	8	51	2	4	69	2	Inc		2			2			2		
3	9	51	3	4	69	3			3			3			3		
4	8	51	4	4	69	4			4			4			4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bates Albert W. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 810,550 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr K. 10 Mich Inf

Guardian: Lillie Bates

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1916 3-21-16

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Hillsdale Co. Mich.

B.N. 7/28/16 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond $300.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 7. 1916	July 12. 1916 76

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Nellie M.~~	~~Apr 7. 1916~~	~~Apr 11. 1917~~
Wilford W.	" " "	Feb 22. 1922
Duane S.	" " "	Nov 18. 1923
Ira P.	" " "	Dec 9. 1928

Fees: No Fee.

To Other Class

Transferred from: GROUP [illegible] Transferred to: SEP 21 1917

Remarks: Dropped to allow widow Lillie Bates, under ctf. #830728, Act April 19, 1908.

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1916

6—678

NAME: Bates, Albert W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 449,862 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6 1907~~

Service: Pri. D 32 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~1 Mch. 07~~	26 Aug. 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~12 May 1910~~	25 May 1910				
Reis.	22	12 Sept. 1912	23 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8. 1919 [illegible] FEB 1 1920

Remarks: Dec 8 1919 Accrued order dated [illegible] 14 1920 R 42.

payable to widow Mary S. Bates W Deerfield, Mass.

Former Roll No. 252 APR 22 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6—681

NAME: *Albert W. Bates* | Act of June 27, 1890. | Certificate No. *810.550*

Last paid to: | Rate: *12* ~~*8*~~ *6* | Remarks: *Lillie Bates, Gdn*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	*C*			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	*5 6/29*	*38.*		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	22	*60*		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	20	*60*		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	*24*	*60*	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	*C*	
	2				2			*B*	2	*12*	*56 53*		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13	*54*		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	*Dropped to allow widow, under Act April 19, 1908.*													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP		1922.	1	*C*		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Albert W. Bates.* | Act of May 11, 1912 1029 | Certificate No. *449,862*

Last paid to: *4 June, '07 @ 12* | Rate: [redacted] ~~*22 50*~~ *32* | Remarks: *s*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*5*	*60*	1915.	1	4	*67 50*	1919.	1	4	*96*	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*6*			2	*4*	*67 50*		2	4	*96*		2				2		
	3	6	*54 30*		3	*8*			3	4	*67 50*		3	4	*96*		3				3		
	4	*6*	[illegible]		4	*v*			4	4	*67 50*		4	4	*96*		4				4		
1908.	1	*11.*		1912.	1	*11*		1916.	1	4	*67 50*	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*6*			2	*5*			2	4	*67 50*		2	*5/1*	*5 33*		2				2		
	3	*8.*			3	*6*			3	4	*67 50*		3		*96*		3				3		
	4	*8*			4	*✓*			4	4	*67 50*		4				4				4		
1909.	1	*6*		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	*67 50*	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*8.*			2	4	*60. 21 53*		2	4	*67 50*		2				2				2		
	3	*8*			3		*67 50*		3	4	*67 50*		3				3				3		
	4	*7*			4	4	*67.50*		4		*67 50*		4				4				4		
1910.	1	*8*	*45.*	1914.	1	4	*67 50*	1918.	1	4	*67 50*	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*8*	*45 67*		2	4	*67 50*		2	4	*67 50*		2				2				2		
	3	*8*	*60*		3	4	*67 50*		3	4	*94 10*		3				3				3		
	4	*7*			4	4	*67 50*		4	4	*96*		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Albertine C

Certificate No. 455598

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John G Cudworth

Service: Capt C 20 N Y Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug. 30, 1926

Reported SEP 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Bates Albertine C (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 455598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: John G. Cudworth

Service: Capt C 20 NY Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 4 1919	Jan 31 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Wafee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 7 1920 6—679

NAME ALBERTINE C BATES

FORMER WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 455598

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 80									

NAME: Albertine C Bates ~~[illegible]~~ Certificate No. 455598

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 / 1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7/21	50	1923 / 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bates Alexander

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 546262 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B. 1st Ohio V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Oct 1908~~	22 Oct 1908		~~16~~	~~4 Oct 1912~~	10 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					21	4 Oct 1916	
	~~14~~	~~25 May 1912~~	9 Dec 1912		27	4 Oct 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Oct 4, 1918.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 136 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Alexander

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. 574890 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] 1907

Service: Pr A 10 NY V HA. 88½ Strong St. Schenectady N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	2 Aug 1905	20 Oct 1905				
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	30 Apr 1907				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Feby 09

Bureau notified: 19 Apl. 09 - Miss M. Bates. #1250 a.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander Bates ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 546262

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~16.~~ ~~24.50~~ [illegible] 50

Remarks: ~~FEB. 6. 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	[illegible]	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	[illegible]		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		Inc.	6	54.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	~~49.50~~	1918.	1	4	~~64.50~~	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	98.		4 (5)	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Bates~~ Alexander Bates Certificate No. 574.890

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Alexander A 1221 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 259486 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri A 7 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~11 Sept 1911~~	~~DEC~~ 14 1911				
Reissue	25	10 June 1912					
	30	13 Aug. 1916	APR 10 1917				

Fees: E. E. M

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Feb. 8, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1917

Remarks:

1605

Former Roll No. 42491

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Alexander A. 42491 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 259486 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pri. A. 7 Minn.

Disability: Dis. of eyes, rheum. and chr. diarrhoea

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 1221

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	9 Nov. 1904	8 Dec. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2112

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander A Bates

Certificate No. 259486

Last paid to: 4 Oct 11-14 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	21/12	77		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1		75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	Inc 5	835		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	78 45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		3/3

NAME: Alexander A. Bates

Certificate No. 259486

Last paid to: Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Reissue		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Alexander C 1251 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047764

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: A, B 7 Ia Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feby 1907~~	~~16 May 1907~~				
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~8 June 1912~~					
	25	28 Mar 1914					
✓	30	20 Mch 1919	7 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 4 1917

Died: June 23 1917.

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1917 8-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-022 a J.

Home: B.M.S. 4/27/17

6—581

NAME: Bates Alfred (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 592772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. H-6 U.S. Col. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I	8	24 July 1890	9 June 1891	Inc	15	May 21 1912	MAY 28 1915
Inc	12	11 May 1910	11 June 1910	✓	17	Oct 22 1915	
Reissue	17	21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912		23	Oct 22 1919	J.
Fees					30	Oct 22 1924	
2 L. B. Drake					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Oct. 22. 1921	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Oct. 11-1927	Feb. 15-1923

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct sub. payments and thus recover $2 per mo from May 21, 1912 to Apr. 3, 1915 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue. Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—581

NAME: Alexander C Bates

Certificate No 1047764

Last paid to: 4 APR 1917 ~~1916~~

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/5	7.80		2	7			2	4	75		2	Inc			2				2		
	3	16	36		3	11			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	28—6907			2	4/4	50 Bms 75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	Inc 6	59 84		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Bates~~ Alfred Bates

Certificate No. 592.772

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8 12 15 17 30 50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	51		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	x	x		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	11	21.13		J. 4	4 Inc.	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	Inc. 5	49.80	1920.	J. 1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	51		3	4	132		3	4	50 104.87 T		3		
	4	5			4	4 1/2 36	22.12		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	[illegible]	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	Inc.	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	31.07		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	100.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bates, Alfred (3—P. A. 1.)

12,660

Certificate No. 840,665 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - 19 Indpt Batty - O V L A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 07	11 May 07				
Reis.	30	3 June 12	13 Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. 100 Spruce St. Transferred to:

Died: June 6. 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Elyria O

Remarks: [illegible] - 274 W Bridge

Former Roll No. 145—02 Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Alfred C. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~ 2790.

Certificate No. 396848 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Priv + Serg Batty D 1st Me L A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	14 Dec 1907	Inc.	30	May 8-1916	June 15-1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~23 May 1911~~	1 June 1911				
Reis	~~25~~	~~23 May 1912~~	1 Nov 1912				

Fees: Oct 16 - 16 DEC 1 1912

76 Frances F. Bates Bingham, Me.

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. 39 Ash St Lewiston Maine Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16 1916. Bureau notified: Nov. 23, 1916 3-888.

Remarks:

Check No. 3033115 Dated Dec. 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1916 JAN 7 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred Bates

Certificate No. 840.665

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 12.660

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	60	1915. 1	GROUPS		1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2	11	62.40	2		60	2			2			2			2		
3	9	60	3	11	60	3			3			3			3		
4		60	4	11	60	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	9	60	1912. 1	11	60	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2		60	2	11	60	2			2			2			2		
3	9	60	3	11	60	3			3			3			3		
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	4	60 27 90.33	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	11	60	1913. 1	4	60	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2		60	2	4	90 R	2			2			2			2		
3	11	60	3	4	90	3			3			3			3		
4	11		4	4	90	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	11	60	1914. 1	4	90	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	3		2	4	90	2			2			2			2		
3	10	60	3	~~4~~	~~90~~	3	Ctf. 557731		3	Cancelled.		3			3		
4	10	60	4		DEAD.	4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred C. Bates

[illegible] May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 396.898

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~(15)~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1	4	75	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7/15 7	36 10.	2	4	75	2			2			2		
3			3	6	45	3	4	75	3			3			3		
4	31	31.33	4	6	45	4	4	75	4			4			4		
1908. 1	9	36	1912. 1	16	45	1916. 1	4	75	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	5	36	2	6	45 38.67.	2	4	75 4.33	2			2			2		
3	10	36	3	7/15 5	45	3	4	90	3			3			3		
4	7	36	4	4	75	4	~~4~~	~~90~~	4			4			4		
1909. 1	15	36	1913. 1	4		1917. 1	GROUPS		1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	9	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	9	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	7	36	4	4	75	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	19	36	1914. 1	4	75	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	36	2	4	75	2			2			2			2		
3	7	36	3	4	75	3			3			3			3		
4	7	36	4	4	75	4	1/18/19	43.26	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Alfred F. 18. (3—P. A. 1.) 97

Certificate No. 581.244

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. I. 53" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 10/08.	Mch 26/08.				
"	15	May 22/12	Oct 28/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/17/13 - C.P.

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~14 Sept 11~~	~~6 Oct 11~~				
"	25	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913				
Rees	25	31 May 1912	19 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/15

Bureau notified: 3/8/15 [illegible]

Remarks:

½ TO WIFE AS PER O/L DATED 2/28/03

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 18 Alfred F. Bates

Certificate No. 581,244

Last paid to: 97 Rate: 12: 15.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	33.60		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	1[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12	54.90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9/19	7.23		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Feb. 17/13 Paid
Widow Sarah L. [illegible]
[illegible] der Aug. 19/13.

6—581

---

84 B. Name: [illegible]

ACT MCH. 3rd, 1903. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	S 9 W 9	37.50 37.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8 8	20.60 pen 20.60 wife		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13 3/18	45 70.22 pen [illegible] wife		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	37.50 37.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	20	37.50 37.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	20	37.50 37.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	18 18	37.50 37.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	18 18	37.50 37.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9/18	37.50 37.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	S 18 W 18	37.50 37.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates. Alice (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 742709

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis Bates

Service: Pvt. F 7 Mich. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Oct. 1911	22 May 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 21, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Oil City, Pa JUN 27 1917 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BATES ALICE E

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 907835

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George C

Service: Pt Co B 8 Vt Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	July 2, 1921	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 30, 1930.

Reported MAR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Alice Bates

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 742709

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	~	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	5/29	70 —
	3	10	36
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	9 4	36
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ALICE E BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 907835

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 8 30 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

N. 3,101, 2/13

NAME: Bates Alice E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
907835	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George C.

Service: Private Co. B, 8th Vt. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 2, 1921	Dec. 13, 1921

Fees: No Fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1921

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Alice E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible] Perry

Service: Wagoner B 137 [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 [illegible]

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5/17

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1917 Check No 551331 9 Dated [illegible] Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1958

6—679

NAME: Alice E. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 907835

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/23	92		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	11	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alice E. Bates

Certificate No. 603467

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~[illegible]~~ ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Alice P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 318,894 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pri. I. 44" Mass.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	14 July 1890	26 Dec. 1891
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 20. 1923 Bureau notified: 3-7881-D — MAY 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 DEC 4 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Bates, Alice A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 450715 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A. alias Andrew.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. A. 7" Ind Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19 1908.	30 Aug 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
William A.	17 Aug 1895	16 Aug 1911

Reported

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24

6—679

NAME: ALICE P. BATES.

~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 535

Certificate No. 318894

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		~~5~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANC.	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Alice U. Bates*

Certificate No. 450715

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12 ~~...~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		26	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	29	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	24	36 87		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	42		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	42		4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bates, Allen

Certificate No.		Law:
962 702	ARMY INVALID	~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 1 Mass H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	May 11, 1926 S	Feb 4, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 28 1927 | Reported DEC 13

Remarks: MJ.

NAME: Bates Allen 1250 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
962702	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. Co. 1 Mass. H.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 July 1907~~	JAN 22 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	15	June 3rd, 1912	1	Inc.	59	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	July 15 1915	May 24. 1916				

Fees: 22.50 July 15 1920 J. $

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1653

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 2486

Home:

JUN 6 1916

NAME ALLEN BATES,

Certificate No. 962702

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: *Allen Bates*

Certificate No. *962702*

Last paid to: JAN 1909 *8*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/4 2	20 93
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1		~~33 17~~
	2	4	36
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50 (30.22)
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates Alma A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 327,033

ARMY WIDOW

Law: FORMER WIDOW

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: William B. Chapman

Service: Pr. C. 8th N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Pen	12	Sept 27. 1916	Oct 3. 1917	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 9 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

BATES ALMA A

Certificate No.

327033

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William B Chapman

Service

Pt C 8 NY Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 25, 1923

Reported SEP 14 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Alma A. Bates* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *327033*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		W
	3				3				3	10/20	134.80
	4				4				4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALMA A BATES

Certificate No. 327033

Fees

Former Widow
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	~~4~~ 30											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Bates Almarin F

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 1909

1264

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850406

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri. 2 Batty. Minn. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	6 Mar. 1907	JUN 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 190

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 2510

Home:

6—681

NAME

BATES ALMEDA

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 825239

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt & Corp D 4 Tenn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 14, 1930.

Reported JUL 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Almarin F. Bates

DEAD-R... APR

Certificate No. 830406

Last paid to: APR 1907 17 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	18	47.80
	4	9	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	12	45
	2	7	45
	3	X	
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1911 through 1930, quarters 1–4 each: no entries.

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME ALMEDA BATES

Certificate No. 825239

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

6—8874

NAME: Bates Almeda (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.		Law:
825239	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri & Corpl. D & Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES. Warrant 1901

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sep. 8 1916	May 23 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: W. Elliott Wagganman ... 6/28.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Bates Alvin H. **DEAD** 821 7573 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
971.057	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Co H. 15 Mich V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Feb 07	26 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1349 - N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Almeda Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 825239

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~#2~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	fee 6/28	91 60 T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19..			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alvin H. Bates — Certificate No. 971.057

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 — Rate: @ ~~17~~ 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/26	26.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

BATES ALZADA

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

562176

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas M.

Service

Pt E 3 US Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 6. 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Bates Alzada

(2—P. A. 2.)

23249

Certificate No. 562176

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P E 3 U S I

77.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	2 Nov 03
C.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26186 Act

6—679

NAME ALZADA BATES

Certificate No. 562176

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4-30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4-30~~ CHECK CANCELED 5/7								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

5/7

NAME: *Alzada Bates*

Certificate No. *562176*

Last paid to:

Rate 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bates Amanda — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787.237 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. M. 1st Mich Engrs and Mechs.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 11. 15	Mch 11. 15	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee. E. T. Langley Atty Santa Ana Opera House Blk Cal E. 4 St. 4/7/15

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Santa Ana Cal. 1201 West 5 St.

Former Roll No.

MAR 15 1915

6—679

NAME: Bates Amanda M. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8.954 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law:

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Pr A. Texas Frontier Battn. Defense against Indian depredations.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 8. 1917	June 12. 1919			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Amanda Bates

~~Act of April 19th 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 787.237

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	4/7	21.20 [illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	*	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	1	9 4	90
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Amanda M. Bates

Certificate No. 8954

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: IN [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		T
	2	7/9	286.40
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	1	9 4	36
	2	10 4	12
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924. (1923)	1	1 4	
	2	2 4	12
	3	3 4	12
	4	4 4	12
1925.	1	5 4	
	2	6 4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Bates Ambrose H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13,190 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957.013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07.~~

Service: G-E-92-N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 Mch 07~~	5 Dec 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	~~20 May 12~~	20 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	~~May~~	Sept 25 – 14				

Fees: 22.50 ~~May 17 – 13~~

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 – 02

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Aug 1915	30 Aug 1915

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Ambrose H. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 957 013

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 13,190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	68,93
	2	9	36
	3	15	36
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	4	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	36
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10/22 11	12.13 36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2		[illegible]
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	57.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57.
	3	4	93.40
	4	4	96.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96.
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
1923	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

APR 9 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	No fee	
	3	[illegible]	36.40
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4		36
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Amos M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 691,288

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I, 95" Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	11 Mch. 1907	19 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	15	5 May 1909	17 May 1909				
Reis.	23	25 May 1912	20 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/8/13 Comr

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1913

Remarks:

Died July 8 1913 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1914 47 Jenkins Ave.

payable to widow Mary A. Bates Whitman, Mass

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL NOV 21 1914 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Bates Amy R FILE No. 759693

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Dunn R- 520	2-14-39	N

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Amos M. Bates **1132** Certificate No. 691,288

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 23 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	47 53		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36.	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	1/6	445.50 ~~50.40~~ 50.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36.	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	38 90 ✓		2		69		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12.		1914.	1	11/14	26 83	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bates - Andrew E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 848

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 391524

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ [redacted]

Service: Pv and Sgt D 1 Mich V E&M

34193

~~27749~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~11 July '10~~	11 Aug '10	Inc.	72	Sept 20-1920	Oct 13-1920
Reis	~~30~~	~~May 11, 1912~~	June 28. 1912				
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~					

Fees: ~~50 MAY 1 1920~~ Died May 15 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1924

payable to widow #1 Margaret M. Bates.

Transferred from: Detroit

Transferred to: 1019 East 23rd st. North Portland. Oregon.

Died: Letter C.F. M. 5/23-22. Bureau notified: MAY 23 1922

Remarks: Margaret M. Bates, Gdn.

~~Apptd Dec 15/17 by County Court Multnomah Co. Ore. Bond~~ approved by Law Dept.

Check #6212111 for $90, dated Mar. 4, 1918, made payable to gdn. Apr. 1, 1918.

Ev. filed with Auditor March, 1918.

Former Roll No. 832 GL

OCT 21 1920

Home:

780

6—691

NAME: Bates, Andrew E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 391524

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR. 832

Under General Law.

Service: Pv D. 1 Mich Vol. E and M

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	15 Aug '06	16 Sept. '06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew E Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 391524

Last paid to: JUN 4 1910 @ 17

Rate: ~~6~~ 30 40 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	20	120 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1	DEAD	
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	27	120		2				2	9/4	172 80
	3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3	20	120		3				3	24	
	4				4	7	60.		4	4	90		4	20	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	23	120 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/25 7	68		2	4	90		2	18	120 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3	18	161 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4	21	204 27 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	18	216 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	24	216 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90.		3	21	216 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	4	90.		4	4	90		4	20	216 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	X1		90 Gdn	1922.	1	15	216 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	7/30	90 ✓		2		216		2				2		
	3	12	50 30		3	4	90		3	10/1	118 ✓		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	1/10/19	120 ✓		4				4				4		

Account file

NAME: Andrew E Bates

Certificate No. 391524

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 1 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	5[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

NAME: Bates. Andrew J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 15.818.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. E. 2d Pa. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	2 Apl. 1907	2 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/5/10

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48.

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bates, Andrew J.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.: 585,53

ARMY MINORS.

Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Pt. Co H. 1st Mich. V. La.

Guardian: Emma Bates

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1905

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl. 1908	6 Jan. 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Andrew J.	8 June 1904	19 Sept 1913
Emma	" " "	16 May 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] SEP 6 1915

Former Roll No. 49

6—678

NAME: Andrew J. Bates

Certificate No. 15818

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 5 July 10			3				3	REPORTED SEP			3	29 1910			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew J. Bates

MINOR

Certificate No. 585153

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 + 2

Remarks: JUN 27 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1	Account filed 16	42
	2				2	26	48		2	5	42
	3				3	15	48		3	20	6 07 c
	4				4	15	48		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	48	1916.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	48		2		
	3				3	[illegible]3	48		3		
	4				4	16	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14 APR	48	1917.	1		
	2				2	13	48		2		
	3				3	13	48		3		
	4				4	12/6 04	45 07		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2		
	3	15	48		3	15	42		3		
	4	18	48		4	16	42		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	Pending			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Andrew J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
632666	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt., H, 1 Mich. V. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 7, 1890	July 27, 1891				

Fees: Died May 24 1904 Accrued order dated Feb 6/19
No payable to widow Emma

Transferred from: Topeka. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

2/15

Former Roll No. **Home:** 6—681

NAME: Bates Andrew P (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.		Law:
937578	ARMY INVALID.	

Service: Priv. I 187 N.Y. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	4 Aug 1904	7 Oct 1904				
Reis	15	1 Mch 1907	2 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO **Transferred to:**

Died: Aug. 07. **Bureau notified:** 18 Apl. 08 - P.M. Killbuck. N.Y. # 385

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** 6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Bates

Certificate No. 632666.

Last paid to: May 4, 1904

Rate: 8.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1908.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1909.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1910.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1911.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1912.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1913.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1914.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1915.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1916.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1917.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1918.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1919.	1	3/1	5 60
	2		26
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1921.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1922.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1923.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1924.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1925.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1926.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1927.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1928.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1929.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1930.	1, 2, 3, 4		

NAME: Bates Andrew P. Bates

Certificate No. 937572

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9 / 36	
	2	6	
	3	15	
	4		57 30
		GROUP 1	
1908.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1909.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1910.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1911.	1, 2, 3		
	4	BUFFALO	
1912.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1913.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1914.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1915.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1916.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1917.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1918.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1919.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1920.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1921.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1922.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1923.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1924.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1925.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1926.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1927.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1928.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1929.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1930.	1, 2, 3, 4		

NAME: Bates, Ann — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 433563 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Jacob Bates

Service: Pvt F 11th W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 Dec. 1894	14 Nov. 1896	Bessie M.	29 Dec. 1894	13 Jan. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 12. 1923 — Bureau notified: 3-1081 D MAY 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~794~~

6—679

NAME: [illegible] — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: 7/23/19 — Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Ann Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 433563

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	9	42		4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	42		4	4			4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6	c38.67	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~5~~ 1	~~4~~	CHECK CANCL.	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4		75		4				4				4		

8—061

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Ann E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37244 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611,105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Leavitt

Service: Pr. A, 42d Mass Mil. I.

70.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	21 Aug. '05	18 June '06	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~399 E. Villa St~~, Pasadena, Cal. ~~3020 [illegible]~~ 28 W. Villa St

Former Roll No. 327/11-98

6—679

NAME: Bates Ann J. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 648.768.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible] 1890.

Name of Soldier: Oran D. Jordan NY

Service: Musn Band 3 Mp LA

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 Mch 1908	19 June 1908			
	12	19 Apl 1908				

Fees: 10 J. C McLaughlin

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Jany 09

Bureau notified: 4 June 09 Om #1361

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ann E. Bates

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 611,105

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	[illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 — PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Ann J. Bates

Certificate No. 648.762

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Aug 9	37.47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

6—481

NAME: Bates Ann J (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 779,201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr. J. A. 6 Pa Cav. and L. 2 Pa Prov Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 27. 14	Aug 13. 14
Inc	20	Dec 10 - 1916	Feb 26 - 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BATES ANN M

Certificate No. 694287

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pt D 22 U S C Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 29, 1927

Reported JAN 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Ann J. Bates*

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *779,201*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	23	26.80
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4 10	36 22.40
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
~~1924.~~ 1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME

Certificate No. ANN M. BATES,

Fees 694287

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—8574

D-3-1081 11/10/28

NAME: Bates. Ann M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 694287 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard Bates

Service: Pvt. D 22 U.S.C. Inf

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Oct. 1909	27 Dec. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 26, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: E. W. White $10 Pd 1/21/10

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1519 Wylie Ave. Pittsburgh APR 27 1917

NAME: Bates Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722941 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John L

Service: P D I 63 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 May 1911	16 May 1911
Inc	20	Dec 15 1916	Apr 7, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1917

NAME: Ann M. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 694287

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	21	34 40
	2	8	36
	3	8-	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 5493
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Anna Bates 463 a

Certificate No. 722,941

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	7/5	25 20
	4		
1912.	1	10	A F
	2	10	C G
	3	15	
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	MAY 4 17	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1		74 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Bates, Anna

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 909182

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Dighton M

Service: Pt F 116 Ohio Inf

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 23 1921	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 4. 1928

Reported: APR 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Bates Anna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: Priv. Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct. 9, 1920	Nov. 16, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Henry G. Walker DEC 2 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1921

NAME ANNA BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 909182

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 C.O.F. 4/17						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Anna Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 906769

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/2	355		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Bates Anna

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Certificate No. 909.182

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 192[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Dighton M.

Service: Pr F. 116 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 27. 1921	Jan 23. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 [illegible] Davis 2/8/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates Anna L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 850371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Name of Soldier: Giles Bates

Service: Pr F 102 Penn Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 9 1916	Aug 8. 1918
"	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 28 1918

6—679

NAME: Anna Bates

Certificate No. 909.182

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 19..

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	2/8 187			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 19..			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Anna L Bates

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 850371

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		33		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				SEP	6	4461		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Bates, Anna L.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 850371

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Giles Bates

Service: Pt F 102 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 14. 1926

Reported: SEP 17 1926

Remarks:

6—6574

NAME: Bates Anna M

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 210536

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

154

Name of Soldier: William H H

Service: A C 3 Ia Inf

William Bates Gd

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886
	[illegible]	[illegible], 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Eoi July 1919

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines, Iowa

Transferred to:

Died: 7/27/19

Bureau notified: NOV [illegible] 1919

Remarks: David City Neb

Former Roll No. 159

6—679

NAME ANNA L BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 850371

Pens[illegible]

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE— 30

GROUP. 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—8574

See [illegible]

[illegible] to Mr. Baker

3-10-?

29/10

NAME Anna M Bates

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: William Bates [illegible]

Certificate No. 210536

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	19	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	2/10	36 c
	2	13	
	3		
	4	1-1	
1912.	1	13	
	2	5-29	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	15	36 c
	2	19	
	3	22	
	4	10/21	36
1914.	1	30	36
	2	23	36
	3	8/10	36
	4	27	36
1915.	Account filed		
	1	29	36
	2	22	36
	3	31	36
	4	26	36
1916.	1	24	36
	2	24	36
	AUG	4	36
	4	25	36
1917.	Account filed		
	1	30	36
	2	28	36
	3	30	36
	4	24	36
1918.	1	26	74.13
	2	24	75
	3	19	75
	4	25	75
1919.	Account filed		
	1	17	75
	2	19	75
	3	24	75
	4		75
1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		11/13

NAME: Bates Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 334191 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] War.

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: Pvt D. 125 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	2 Feb '92	4 June '92
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: 2/1/17 NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1921 | Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Bates, Annie (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 623342 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William T.

Service Pt 2 Batty Mass V L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 19. 1928

Reported SEP 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME: x8 Annie Bates. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 334191

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	13	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓
1910.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	11	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1911.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1912.	1	15	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	[illegible]	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 4/13	

NAME ANNIE BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 623342

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bates, Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 623342 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William T. Bates

Service: Pt - 2d Btty. Mass. V. L. A.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 Jan '06	7 Mar. 1907
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates, Annie C. [illegible stamp] 72459 526 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 261391 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: Nelson C.

Service: Corp. K. 36 Wis.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Oct. 1887	13 Nov. 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] Jul-1-19

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 119 Annie Bates

Certificate No. 623.342 —

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	9/18	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	19	[illegible]6 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	19	36 ✓		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36
	3	10/8	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75
	3	10/3	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14	36 ✓		4		36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Annie C. Bates

Certificate No. 261391

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible] MAY [illegible] 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 19[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1		
	2	X			2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Bates Annie L (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 961523 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas H

Service Pt K 3 Ky Cav

6—6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 11 1925 R	May 19 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 21, 1925

Reported SEP 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bates, Annie M. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 276090 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry G.

Service: A.A. Surgeon U.S.A. DEAD.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	9 June 1890	7 Oct 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	13	
DEAD.		

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5, 1912 Bureau notified: 3-1081 Vid Wade Meadows to Com 8/15/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

6—670

NAME Annie L Bates

Certificate No. 961523 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April			R									
May			26. 53									
June			4 .30									
July			4 30									
August			4 30									
September			~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October												
November												
December												

Let Bu
3-108
D-9/2

6—6571

NAME: Annie M. Bates DEAD.

Certificate No. 276090

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 $ Rate: 77

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	51		2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,
GROUP 2

DEAD.

DEAD.

NAME: Bates, Anthony (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109727 | ARMY INVALID DEAD | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Corpl G. 51 USC v Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O. Inc	12	29 May 1905	22 June 1905				
Reinst		7 April 1911	1 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 apl 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081 # lit Anna Bates 4/24/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 204

Home:

6—681

NAME Bates, Arabella (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 557379 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lucian

Service Pt I 4 Mass V H A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 23, 1925

Reported MAY 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Anthony Bates*

Certificate No. *1109727*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		60	1911.	1	*11*	*36* KNOXVILLE,	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*6/21*	*25.60* *Pd Annie Bates*		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*10*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*10*			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*3/12*	*36*	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*9*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*15*	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ARABELLA BATES,

Certificate No. 557379

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

[illegible]

[illegible]

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

NAME: Bates, Arabella

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 872 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557 379

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Lucian Bates

Service: Pv I 4 Mass Vol. H.A.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	Aug 19. 1902	Aug 1. 1903	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 366

OCT 10 1916

6—679

NAME: Bates Arabelle F

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Certificate No 866.885

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Archibald.

Service: Priv 11th Independent Battery New York Light Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	October 14. 1918	April 18. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $10. MAY 12 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 28 1919

6—679

NAME: *Arabella Bates*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. *557379*

Last paid to: [illegible] SEP [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	16	36.		4	4	36		4	5	158.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Arabelle F. Bates*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *866.885*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Fee	6[illegible]	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY	12/141			10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

3—681

NAME Bates, Arabelle F (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 866885 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Archibald

Service Pt 11 Indpt Batty NY LA

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 16, 1924

Reported SEP 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: McQuarters, Henry now known as Archey Bates

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136359 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri co B. 80 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	11 Nov 1907	27 Feb 1908				
Inc	~~15~~	~~5 Dec 1911~~	5 Feby 1912				
Reis	~~23~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~15 June 1912~~	23 Apr 1913				
	30	19 Aug 1915					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 26 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Check No. 4092739 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: ~~Meithoville~~ La. Buried 4/11/18

Alexandria.

B. 6

Former Roll No. 107

Home:

6—681

NAME ARABELLE F BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 866885

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: ~~Henry McQuarters~~ now known as Archey Bates

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1136359

Last paid to 8-4 Feb 1908 ~~$12 15 ~~ Rate 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		167	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	Inc 5	86 50 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/2	11 07	1912.	1	14	36 90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4/24 10	45 55		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	14	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	5/21	45 85 07		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Archibald 1202 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 337 823 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P G 1st Mich

Disability: Affection back Lumbago and Chro diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	26 Feb. 07	22 Mch 07	Special Act			

Died 3/1/17 ... 7/6/17

Sarah

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

3/1/17 — 3/888 | Bureau notified: 17 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 1173 | Home: | 6—681

NAME: Bates Archibald ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484 413 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv. IInd Batt' my V. La

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~2 Aug 1905~~	19 Oct 1905		30	28 May 9.2	25 Jan 9.3
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	2 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~29 Jan 1912~~	7 Feb 1912				

Fees:

Died Sept. 13 1918 Accrued order dated Apr. 18 1919
payable to widow Arabelle H. Bates

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to: J.

Died: Sept. 13, 1918 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | APR 28 1919 | 6—681

NAME: Archibald Bates

Certificate No. 337823

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: Special Act General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	72 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	72 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	72 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	72	1917.	1	4	72 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	8/3	22.40		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4	4	72 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2		72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3	4	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4	4	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Bates~~ Archibald Bates

Certificate No. 484.413

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	MAY 12	101.33		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	6			3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	8	64.40	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	11	55.83		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	7/11 4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~128~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Arnold.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 748767.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. D 13 NY V. HA.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl	6	21 may 1897	8 mch 1901				
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	27 [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Nov. 07

Bureau notified: 3 Feby 08. 3-798- 1/23/08.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bates, Artemas N

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1071 771

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 153 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 12 1925 Reported [illegible] 23 1925

Remarks: H =

NAME: Bates Arnold

Certificate No. 248.267

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	7 18	6	9 43.60	5 36
1908.	GROUP 1			
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				BUFFALO
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME ARTEMAS N BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 1071771 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELED									
APRIL		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	[illegible]										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Bates, Artemas N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12661 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071.771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G. 153" Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~28 Mar. 1907~~	16 Oct 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~21½~~	~~31 Mch 1913~~	15 July 1913				

Fees: ~~27 31 Mch 1918~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. F. D. #6, Bx. 104, Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. ap. 2016/5 — 761

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Artentia S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 373866

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Orlando A

161

Service: F M 1 Wisc HA

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Sept 1892	3 May 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June - 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Purchinal Ia

Former Roll No. 164

6—679

NAME: Artemas N. Bates — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1071, 771

Last paid to: Sept. 1907 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~27~~ — Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/25	31.20
	4	6	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	17	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	2/24/13 4	36 27.90
1913.	1	4	49.50
	2	4 8/13	10.67
	3	4	
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1		64.50
	2	4/12 Inc.	76.23
	3	4	111.80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans. to Mo.		
	Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Artentia D Bates

Certificate No. 373866

Last paid to: 14 APR 1908 — Rate: 72

Remarks:

Des Moines.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	14	
	3	16	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: BATES, ARTESEE

Certificate No.		Law:
919,062	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Oscar N.

Service: Pvt., Co.C, 67th. Reg. Penna. Inf.& Signal Corps U.S.Volunteers.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec. 19, 1921	Sept. 12,1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 23 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates, Arthur

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13,930

Certificate No.		Law:
753804	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 184 OVI

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 Sept 09~~	10 Sept 09		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~12.50~~	~~28 May 12~~	21 Jan 13		32	May 25, 1919	
	~~15.30~~	~~26 [illegible] 13~~					
Inc.	~~19~~	~~26 May 17~~	8 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~22.50 25 May 20~~

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. WL

Home:

6—681

NAME: ARTESEE BATES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 919,062

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922 R.)	9	10/6	255	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	14	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	5-4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arthur Bates

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 753804

Last paid to: SEP 4 1909 | Rate: 15 15 1930 | Remarks: 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90 —	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	9m	90 60		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50 K	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	46.50		2	4	47 55		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3				3	5	[illegible]		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36.40		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		TO JUNE 4, 1922 4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Arthur 13930 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 753804 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr B 184 O.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 July 90	15 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 287

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Asa B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955131 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A, 32"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	22 apr. 1907	21 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/10/1910

Bureau notified: DEC 5 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by mining? m. Bates
Letter filed with drop. notice.

Former Roll No. 1354b BOSTON, MASS.

Home: R. 5 13 #3 : Sch. of Mass

681

NAME: Arthur Bates

Certificate No. 753 804

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: 13930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Asa B. Bates

1188

Certificate No. 955,131

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: J

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	31	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Augusta

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 816.975 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick A.

Service: Corp'l I 7th Kansas Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 8 1916	November 18 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22 1922 | Bureau notified: JAN 18 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Bates, Augustus P.

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 931,590 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. D. 37 Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	11 May 1907	Inc	30	Mch 31. 1917	Oct 4. 1917
Inc.	~~15~~	~~8 Apr. 1912~~	20 Apr. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~16 May 1912~~	11 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 23. 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 14 1919 3-1[illegible]

Remarks:

Died May 23 1919 Accrued order dated AUG 8 19[illegible] R.D. 1,

payable to widow S. Elizabeth Bates Westfield, Mass.

OCT 17 1917

Former Roll No. 123 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. AU[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Augusta Bates — Certificate No. 876,975

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4				4				UEQ	26	10 40 J.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Augustus P. Bates — Act of May 11, 1912 — 1209 — Certificate No. 931,590

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 6 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24 30 — Remarks: .40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/7	3 20 ✓	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	8			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	72		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	6	33		4	6			4	4	72		4	9/11	106 67 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	8/5 7	5 40 41 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6	72 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	118.		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BATES, AUSTIN D.

Certificate No. 39 052 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 2nd Lt F 8 Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 1 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 30. 1925 | Reported MAY 18 1925

Remarks: Clipping

NAME: Bates Austin D. ~~Special Act~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1)

883

THE CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 39052 | ARMY INVALID. | Under General Law.

Service: 2nd Lt F 8th Mich V I | CIVIL WAR. 26083

Disability: ~~G S W of rt hip~~ | SPECIAL ACT. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~19th Dec 1900~~	6th June '01	REISSUE	~~40~~	~~Oct 5 1918~~	Nov 18 1918
Inc	~~30~~	~~14 Apr '10~~	26 Apr '10	Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Reis	~~38~~	~~Oct 8 1918~~	Oct. 31, 1918	Inc.	72	July 1-1922	NOV 11 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1918 / 8 | Home: | 821

NAME AUSTIN D. BATES.

Certificate No. 39052

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72								
March		4 72	4 72	4 72								
April		4 72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 ~~72~~	~~4 72~~ CANCELED								
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	4 72									
November	4 72	4 72	4 72									
December	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Austin D. Bates*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, CIVIL WAR.

Special Act SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 39052

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

THE CIVIL WAR ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50 112.79		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	75	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8 no fee	45	1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	70		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90 23 4.75 14.93 J.		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bates, Barbara (3—P. A. 2.)

DECEASED 2.989

Certificate No. 740.070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: Pr. Co. F. 176th O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Feby 1912	8 Apr 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 30 1915

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancel[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates Belle (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685699

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Berry Bates alias Berry Shackelford

Service: Pt. D. 119 U.S.C.V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Oct 1907	
Orig	12	19 Apl 1908	20 July 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Emmett M. Embry

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 13 1930

Bureau notified: Sept 3 1930

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Barbara Bates **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.** 2.988

Certificate No. 740.070

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP [illegible]		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Belle Bates

Certificate No. 685699

Last paid to: Rate: 8 1[illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/30/96	93 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Benjamin

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 317747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I & C 41st Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	27 June 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	19	24 May 1912	13 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~25~~	~~Sept 1912~~	
	30	" " 1917	24 May 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 486. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Benjamin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 851183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt D-47 Ny S M I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Feb 07	13 Mar 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16, 11

Bureau notified: OCT 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Bates — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 317747

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	12.33		4		75		4	4	150			Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			Payment Card			1		
	2	8			2	JUN	48 40		2	4	75		2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		Inc. 4	4	85.33		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: 3 Benjamin Bates — Certificate No. 851.183

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	33 60		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	**GROUP 2**			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Bates, Benjamin F. 35 (3—P. A. 1.) 215

Certificate No. 929033 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G 23" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb 27/07~~	June 26 /07		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~Jan 12-1912~~	Apr 22-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
v	22 (30)	Jun 2-1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Bates, Benjamin S. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 479,864 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 176 N Y Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec. 8, 1924	Feb. 4, 1925
Rat Inc	90	Aug 4 1926	May 10 1927
Co l d		Nov 3, 1926	date of death

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Nov. 3. 1926. Reported NOV 9 1926

Remarks: Ck - Dis

Pay wid

Mary A. Bates

Chestnut 27

Clinton, N.Y.

FEB 10 1925

NAME: 35 Benjamin F. Bates

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 929,033

Last paid to: 215 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	1 (9)	4	50	1927.	1		
	2		—		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2 (0)	4	50		2		
	3	8	44.93		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3 (1)	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4 13	36 75.13		2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	INC. 4	64.23		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN S. BATES.

Certificate No.

Fees No fee 479864

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 50 ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 (41.87)	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Bates Benjamin S.

~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 479864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. A 179 ~~NY~~ NY Inf

Disability: ~~Rheu & kid dis~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 mar 1895	9 may 90	Inc	20	Sept 6 1915	Jan 26 1916
Reis	12	15 Apl 1908	6 May 1908		24	Sept 6 1920	St.
"	16	10 May 1912	10 Sept 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates alias Wadsworth Bennett H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349923

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Mus. D. 29" O

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
✓	30	5 dec 91	15 mar 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1917 Gov. C. H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 266.

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Benjamin S. Bates

Certificate No. 479864

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~T~~ ~~H~~ ✓ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923. (1922)	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	48 15 73		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1922)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	18		2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	33 80		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4		36		4	7	53 87		4	4	60		~~Inc.~~ 4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	✓	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4		117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bennett H. Bates alias Wadsworth Civil War ~~D. H.~~

Certificate No. 349923

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90 D	1915.	1	12	90 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	90 D		2	11	90 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90 D		3	15	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	90 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90 D	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90 D		2	15	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90 D		3	14	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	90 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90 D		3	20 ✓	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	0			JAN	3	90 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90 D	1914.	1	13	90 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	90 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90 D		3	15	90 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	12	90 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates alias Berry Shackelford, Berry (deceased)

Certificate No. 739363 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D. 119" U. S. C. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restn & Reis.	15	15 Apl 1907	20 July 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Sept 6" 1907 date of death. Payable to widow Belle Bates
Soldier pensioned as Berry Shackelford

Former Roll No. Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Bates, Berry (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1050,965 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G, 5th Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Died 11/20 1923 Accrued order dated AUG 18 1924
payable to widow Eliza Bates

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 20 1923 | Reported DEC 8 - 1923

Remarks: Ck

Bentonville
Ark
R.R. 3

NAME: Berry Bates alias Berry Shackelford (deceased)

Certificate No. 739363

Last paid to: 4 aug 1907 Rate: 15

Remarks: Ending Sept 6" 1907 date of death. Soldier pensioned as Berry Shackelford

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Restn 4/10 27.40 Due

7/30 27.40 Pd to date of death to widow.

GROUP 2

(Printed columns for 1911–1930, Yr. Qr. 1–4, Day, Amount, otherwise blank.)

6—681

NAME BERRY BATES,

Certificate No.

Fees 1050965

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											

DEAD 27 R 28 33

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bates, Berry

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050965

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri G. 5 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	~~2 May 1906~~	23 May 1906	Inc	22.50	Dec 4, 1917	May 7, 1918
Reis	15	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~3 June 1912~~			32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	~~7 Dec 1912~~	1 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Centerton Ark

Former Roll No. 312

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Bates Bessie L FILE No. 539739

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[illegible]	1/26/42	[illegible]
Final Adj. Acct. Section		
	Ovig Cd.	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1925

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Berry Bates

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1050965

Last paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~91~~	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		96	1923.	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 (3/2 34.77)	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	~~4~~	✓		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	57 (23 14.50)		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ____________

.... FILE No. ____________

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Bates, Birdsell (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726.805 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B G 27 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
*Reis	12	27 June 1908	8 Aug 1908	Reis	17	18 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
				Inc	23	Dec 29, 1915	Jan 28, 1916
					30	Dec 29, 1920	"

Fees: Died Dec 10 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1924

payable to widow Mary C. Bates

40 JUN 10 1918

819 North Wells St.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Chicago, Ill.

Died: Dec. 10, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change in service on this issue

Former Roll No. 2204 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brice - Bradley M — DEAD — 931 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605.524 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Co L 4 Mich Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs & res dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	16 Sep 91	18 Jan 92				
Acc			May 5 - 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1912 3—

Bureau notified DEC 9 1912

Remarks: [illegible] 170061 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 1043

Home:

865 6—681

NAME: Birdsell Bates 887 9 | **Certificate No.** 726805

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 8 (ag) **Rate:** 12 17 23 240 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/6	36 93
1909.	1	4	EMS
	2	5	AM
	3	7	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.
	2	5	N. D. B.
	3	5	S. E. R.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	EMS
	3	5	NDB
	4		
1912.	1	4	SER
	2	5	NDB
	3	9/6 5	72 EMS ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	4	4	C. G.
1913.	1	4	LSL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51 1.06
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	133 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	120
	2	5	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	5		
	6		
	7		
		DEAD	
1929.	1	9/26	89 33
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bradley W. Bates | **Certificate No.** 405524

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 24 **Remarks:**

DETROIT

C/o Cancel'd

Ad Mary J. — Widow

Hopkins, Mich

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	72
	2	7	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1910.	1	9	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	8	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	7	72
	2	8	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	5/31	53 60
	2	GROUP	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates, Bridget (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 532,236 | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Thomas O.

Service: Pri. F 43 U.S.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	28 Nov. 1900	25 Apr. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 26 May 1914. Bureau notified: JUN 15 1914

Remarks:

May 26, 1914 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 10 1914 20 Common St.

payable to James H. Bates Waltham,

Former Roll No. 3 Home: Mass. 5

SEP 14 1914

6—682

NAME: Bates, Butler A. "insane" ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561119 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. F, 5 Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~21 Feb. 1907~~	3 July 1907		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~2 Dec. 1908~~	17 Dec. 1908		50	MAY 1 1920	
Reis.	~~27~~	~~17 May 1912~~	15 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31/1921 3-1081 (D) Bureau notified: NOV 28 1921

Remarks: Ida M. Bates Gdn.

Worcester Co. Prob. Ct. Cert. 5/13/13.

Appt'd. 4/22/13 Bond $600.

Former Roll No. 11 NL BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—681

NAME: Bridget Bates **WAR WITH SPAIN** 15 Certificate No. 532,236

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: MOTHER. Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	✓		4		33 20		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 4723737 Dated JUN 4 - 1914 Canceled.

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Butler A. Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1282 Certificate No. 561,119

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ $ 38 50 Remarks: X Ida M. Bates Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	23	81 ✓	1919.	1	11	114 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	10 30 ✓		2	8			2	22	81 ✓		2	9	114 ✓		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	8			3	25	81 ✓		3	8	114 ✓		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	✓			4	18	81 ✓		4	8	114 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	18	81 ✓	1920.	1	11	114 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2	20	81 ✓		2	9	114 ✓		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	84.27 ✓		3	19	81 ✓		3	8	163.20 ✓		3				3		
	4	1/11 5	45 33¢		4	4	81		4	16	81 ✓		4	8	150 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	21	81 ✓	1921.	1	18	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	14			2	21	81 ✓		2	16	150 ✓		2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3	21	81 ✓		3	17	150 ✓		3				3		
	4	6			4	22	81		4	18	81 ✓		4	GROUP			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	13	81	1918.	1	19	81 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	13	81 ✓		2	7/11	81 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	16	81 ✓		3	11	111.80 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	16	81 ✓		4	10	114 ✓		4				4				4		

Account filed (1915) Account filed (1919)

Account filed (1917) Account filed (1921)

6—661

NAME Bates, Butler H (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 438 440

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Troop F 6 U S Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 17,1926	H July 10,1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 29 1928 | Reported AUG 25 1928

Remarks: Ck.

AUG 2 1926

MAY 29 1923

NAME: Bates, Butler H. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~1542~~ 2623

Certificate No. 438,440

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. Troop F. 6. U.S. Cav'y

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	~~23 Feb. 07~~	JUN 3 1907	Inc.	25	June 26 1913	NOV 18 1913
~~[illegible]~~	~~19~~	~~22 [illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 9 [illegible]~~	✓	30	June 26 1918	E. E. M
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		✓	40	JUN 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~2023~~

Former Roll No. 2620

Home:

NAME BUTLER H BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 438440

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— -50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	B-4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4B 50	4 50	4 50	4 22 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Butler H. Bates

Certificate No. 438.440

APR 1907 ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	15	43 50		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36 30 80		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	73/4	36		4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57 1960		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	75 33		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	Inc. 4	76		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	5	130 67		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE BYRON D. BATES FILE No. SC-332407

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

4B

CHARGED TO		DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	F 636	10-15-42	[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bates, Byron W.

Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1043301

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1Lt - M. 1 NY V M R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	17	DEC 16 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inv.	17	5 July 1910	25 July 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	18	June 21, 1912	MAY 2 1913				
Fees: "	21	July 21, 1914					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 33 Byron W. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1043301

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~$21~~ ~~30~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/22/08	26 27
1908.	1	3/4	36
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	17	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	6/8	36
	3	9/12	38 21
	4	15	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	45
	2	18	45
	3	11	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	13	45
	2	14	45
	3	19	45
	4	15	45
1913.	1		
	2	13 4	31 30
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	5	55 30
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates, Caleb F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,138,954 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 61

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	31 Aug. 1907	17 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Droned | Bureau notified: OCT 14 1908 | C. D. 10/9/08 - on retired list U.S.N.

Remarks: Ded 2/6/09 - Comm 3/11/09

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. | Home: 21 Castle Gate Rd - Dorchester Mass

---

NAME: Bates Caleb J. DEAD

Certificate No. 320710 | ARMY INVALID. | THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law. 958 (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Pr. A. 44 Ind. V. I.

Disability: ~~Severe~~ Slight deafness of both ears ~~decreasing to slt of same~~ and rheum + res dis heart 30498 ~~23696~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest + Inc	~~17~~	4" Dec '07	3" Apr '08	Acc			July 22 - '13
Inc	~~24~~	1 Sept. 09	28 Sep 09				
Inc	50	May 24, 1911	June 17, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14. 13 3-?? Mar ?3 | Bureau notified: APR 9 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1071 | Home:

878 6—681

NAME: Caleb F. Bates

Certificate No. 1,138,954

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/3	11 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Caleb J. Bates

Certificate No. 320,710

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17 [illegible] 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	~~37 dy [illegible]~~ 6 9 [illegible]	72 8 67		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	150		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	100	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4 DETROIT				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	~~8-29~~	~~18 33~~		2	Pd [illegible]			2	[illegible] Uid			2				2		
	3	8	51		3	GROUP 3			3	Detroit			3	Mich			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Caleb J. 957a- (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 320710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

13578

Service: Pvt. Co. A. 44 Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rers	15	5 Apr. '07	27 Dec. '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pen & Inc under Gen Law # 1071

Home: 6—661

Former Roll No. 1071 G.L.

NAME Bates, Calvin F. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1039,026

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp G 2 N Y Mtd Rifles

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1925	Oct 28, 1925

6—6573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 3, 1926 Reported MAR 19 1926

Remarks: Chi

NOV 4 1925

NAME: Caleb J. Bates

Certificate No. 320710

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1907

Rate: ~~10~~-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4/20/08		39.83
1908.	1	5	45
	2	~~GROUP 3~~	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DETROIT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1912.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1913.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1914.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1915.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1916.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1917.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1918.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1919.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1920.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1921.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1922.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1923.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1924.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1925.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1926.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1927.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1928.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1929.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1930.	1, 2, 3, 4		

6—681

NAME CALVIN F. BATES,

Certificate No. I039026

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72								
February		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
March		4 50	4 ~~50~~	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
April		4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50 [illegible]									
December	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Bates, Calvin F. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,039,026 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. G. 2" N.Y. Mtd. Rifles

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~3 Oct. 1907~~	15 Feb. 1908	Inc.	~~21.50~~	~~Sept. 26 1915~~	Nov 12 - 1915
Reis	~~16½~~	~~11 May 1912~~	3 July 1912		~~27~~	~~Sept. 26 - 1920~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915 [illegible], MASS.

Former Roll No. 20232

Home:

NAME: Bates, Caroline — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924375 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law:

Name of Soldier: Irwin J.

Service: Pr. Independent Co. Trumbull's Guards Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Aug. 25 1922	Nov. 23, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Fay F. Root 12/20/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1922

6—679

NAME: Calvin F. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912. 1298

Certificate No. 1,039,026

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21 1/2~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	~~49.50~~ 11.33		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	2/2 6	12.20		4	6			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. (1/1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	6	52.05		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Bates

Certificate No. 924375

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Fee		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	20	99.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1/1923)	1	48	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Bates, Caroline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
924375	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Irwin J

Service

Pt Indpt Co Trumbulls Guards Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	~~xxxxxxxxx~~ Aug 25 1922				

Died Nov. 14, 1923

Reported JAN 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Bates, Caroline E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
741116	ARMY WIDOW.	*Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: Alfred E. Bates

Service: Major General, U. S. Army.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	30	OCT 14 1909	APR 25 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: About three months ago. 3/15/20 F3

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

6—679

NAME CAROLINE BATES

Certificate No. 924375

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	[illegible] 1/12/24									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											3-1181
NOVEMBER	4 30											[illegible] 1/12
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8674

NAME: *Caroline E. Bates* Regular Establishment WIDOW

Certificate No. *741 116*

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	6/20	8 60
	2	17	90
	3	10/1	90
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME:

BATES CAROLINE G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,183 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Private Co. K, 23rd New Jersey Infantry.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec. 9, 1913	March 18, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 2

Transferred to:

Died: June 23-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 847457 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates, Carrie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 564734 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James K. Bates

Service: Pt. F 12" Ohio Vol. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Sep. 1903	30 Dec. 1903
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 -

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 470

6—679

NAME: CAROLINE G. BATES

Certificate No. 772,183 ✓

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		8/11

6—681

NAME: Carrie Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 564734

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	17 4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	63.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME

Bates, Cassandra E

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

537363

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis H.

Service

Pt F 2 Mass.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 29, 1928

Reported MAR 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Bates, Cassandra E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537363

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Lewis H.

Service: Pri. F. 2

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	19 May 1902	18 July 1902
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 80 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME CASSANDRA E BATES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 537363

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

6—6574

NAME: CASSANDRA E. BATES, ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 700 Certificate No. 537,363

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 6	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Marts now Bates, Catharine S. (3—P. A. 2.)

54

Certificate No.		Law:
418011	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Zachariah

CIVIL WAR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 4" N.J.

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev.c	12	Sept. 16. 1904	Jan. 17. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 19 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

834

Former Roll No. 322

6—679

NAME

FORMER WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Catharine S.

Certificate No.		Law:
418011	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Zachariah

Service

Pt H, 4th N J Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 17, 1923

Reported JUN 7 192[illegible]

Remarks:

Died 5/17 1923 Reimbursement order dated 7-23-23

payable to Nellie F. Seigfried

NAME: 54 Catharine S. Marts now Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 418011

Last paid to: November 4, 1908.
Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901 CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	November 4, 1908		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	7 4	36 26.93
	4	4	~~60~~ 54.57
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CATHARINE S BATES FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 418011

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4 30											
May	4 30											
June	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
July	8/4-14											
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

D-6/4

NAME: Bates, Catherine A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874119 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John O.

Service: Priv C 123rd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	November 2. 1916	July 29. 1919			
"	25	October 6. 1917	"			

Fees: J H McClelland $ 10— AUG 15 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 6 1919 6—679

NAME: Bates, Cathrine (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 685296 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **MOTHER** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Luther Bates

Service: Pt 162 Co US Coast Arty

O. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Apl 1909	14 July 1909				

Fees: Atty. none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: In receipt of Comp. at Bureau notified: FEB 20 1923

Remarks: a greater rate.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—682

NAME: Catherine A. Bates — ACT APRIL 19. 1908 — Certificate No. 874.119

Last paid to: — Rate: 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/15	746 =		3				3		
	4				4				1				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cathrine Bates ✓ — MOTHER — Certificate No. 685296

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9 1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10 2	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11 3	4	12		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12 4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1 1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2 2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		~~3 3~~	~~4~~	~~12~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/23 10	40 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates, Celesta J

Certificate No.		Law:
512795	**ARMY WIDOW.**	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jerome Bates

Service: Pvt. L 2 Pa. Cav

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			18 May 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

NOV 22 1916 679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates, Celestine W

Certificate No.		Law:
855701	**ARMY WIDOW.**	WAR OF 1917

Name of Soldier: Floyd Smith Bates

Service: 1st Lt Medical Corps Mo Nat Gd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	17	Aug 7 1917	Dec 2 1918

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Helen Allene	Aug 7 1917	Mch 14 1927
Mary June	"	Nov 1 1928
James Westlake	"	Mch 13 1933

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1920

Remarks: Voluntary surrender of pens. under act Dec. 24/19. In receipt of compensation from War Risk Bureau

Former Roll No.

DEC 19 1918 679

NAME: Celesta J. Bates

Certificate No. 512795

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	35	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	3[illegible]		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	14	34		3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36 NOV 28 3.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

3/26

NAME: Celestine M. Bates

WAR OF 1917

Certificate No. 855701

Last paid to:

Rate: 17+6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	23	69	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	69		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	30	69		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	15	69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	23	69	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	69		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		69		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/7/19	319 70		4				4				4		

6—681 7/9

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Celia Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
797690	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William L.

Service

Pt A 42 Mass Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 5, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Bates Celia Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
797.690	ARMY WIDOW.	~~[illegible] 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William L

Service: Pr. A. 42 Mass Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 7. 15	H Oct 14 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No Weymouth Mass

Former Roll No.

OCT 12 1918

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. CELIA ELIZABETH BATES

Fees 797690

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: *Celia Elizabeth Bates* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1908~~ Certificate No. *797690*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1914	1–4		
1915	1		
1915	2		
1915	3	11/3	10.80
1915	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
1916	2	4	36
1916	3	4	36
1916	4	5	58.93
1917	1	4	60
1917	2	4	60
1917	3	4	60
1917	4	4	69.67
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	95.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	4		
1922	9	4	90
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	30
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30
1923	4	4	30
1923	5	4	
1926–1930	1–4		

6—681

PAYEE BATES, CHARITY ANN FILE NO. WC 606793

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	7/23/40 JUL 24 1940	Dunlop

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Bates Charles [illegible] 1583 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 187515

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B 9 Ia Inf and G 1 Ia Cav

Disability:

Elsie M Skelton Gd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~27 Aug 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	18 Sep. 1911	29 Sep. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	25	June 15 1912	JUL 17 1915				
Reissue	30	May 24 1915					

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Loveland

Died:

Bureau notified: Missouri Valley Iowa

Remarks: Authority filed with Apr 1911 voucher.

Former Roll No. 1165 G.R.

Home:

AUG 16 1915

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Charlie Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 187515

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ $6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: SEP 4 1907 Elsie M. Skelton, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed				Account filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4/11	180	191[illegible]	MAR	10	45	1919.	✓MAR	18	120	192[illegible]	9	16	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	17			APR	24	45		2	15	120		10	21	50		2		
	3				3	17			3	9/25 30	373= 45		3	28	120		11	20	50		3		
	4	16x	61 20		4	11 20	36. 160		NOV	9	90		4	16	120		12	20	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	25		1916.	1	20	90	1920.	1	17	120	192[illegible]	1	20	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	13			2	22	90		2	21	120		2	27	50		2		
	3	16	36		3	26			AUG	4	90		3	23	141			Account filed			3		
																	3	19	50				
	4	16	36		4	14			4	25	90		4	18	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
										Account filed				Account filed									
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	2-11		1917.	1	27	90	1921.	1	15	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	19			2	27	90		2	19	150		2				2		
	3	22			3	24	45		3	28	90		3	20	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	28	45		4	24	90		4	22	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	31	45	1918.	1	25	90	1922.	1	20	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	23	46		MAY	7	90		2	14	150		2				2		
	3				3	29	45		3	24	90		3	20	150		3				3		
	4				NOV	10,	45		4	29	128		J. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates Sr., Charles

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 731,740

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: G & 11th Kan. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~26 Oct 1910~~	18 Nov. 1910	Inc.	30	Sept 7, 1915	Dec 23, 1915 W
		[illegible]			40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~23~~	~~28 May 1912~~	28 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6344 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bates, Charles

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 187515

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B. 9 Iowa Inf. & G 1 Iowa Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	July 17, 1915

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

E. V. A. notice to Fin. 3/19-25

Died Mar 9. 1925 Reported MAR 23 1925

Remarks Elsie M. Skelton, Gdn.

Ev. to G.A.O. April 1911.

NAME: Charles Bates Jr. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1,217,446

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [struck-through stamped line]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1 [9]	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2 [10]	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3 [11]	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4 [12]	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	7	99.50	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 [1]	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2 [2]	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3 [3]	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	m pu		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		82.50	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Charles Bates

Certificate No. 187 515

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

Elsie M. Skelton, Gdn.

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 50	15 50									
FEBRUARY		13 50	19 50									
MARCH		14 50	50									
APRIL	25 50	10 50										
MAY	6/2 - 50	17 50										
JUNE	7/6 - 50	11 50										
JULY	30 50	10 50										
AUGUST	17 50	5 50										
SEPTEMBER	14 50	10 50										
OCTOBER	12 50	9 50										
NOVEMBER	13 50	10 50										
DECEMBER	13 50	17 50										

NAME Bates, Charles Jr. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
731,946	**ARMY INVALID**	~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt I, 11th Kansas Vol Cav

Disability:

8—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 11, 1924	Oct 28, 1924
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 4, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 3, 1929 | Reported MAY 11 1929

Remarks: ck to D —

NOV 4 1924 NOV 19 1926

NAME: Bates, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
731,946	**ARMY INVALID.**	

Service: [illegible] I, 11 [illegible] Kan Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Oct. 1890	25 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 634 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES BATES JR

Certificate No. 731946

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				4 90		
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
October	4 50 a	4 50	4 72	20 4 72	4 90	4 90						
November	4 50 5-60.87	4 50	4 72	4 54 72	4 90	4 90						
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 48 4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME: Charles Bates

Certificate No. 731.946

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6, 1907

GROUP 2

NOV 1910

as Charles Bates Jr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		31		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	31		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates, Charles

Certificate No. 889564

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. C 10" Ind V. Inf.

Disability: Var. veins lft. leg & rheu & res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	3 June 1903	24 Oct. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 2 - 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 6/20/10

Former Roll No. 354

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates, Charles alias Charles Fisher

Certificate No. 1063163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. B 14 N.Y. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Feb 07	6 June 07				
Inc	15	30 Mar 09	24 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24/10

Bureau notified: JAN 1[illegible] 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 1/12/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Bates

Certificate No. 889564

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible] July 1910 ✓		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 7 [illegible] 6, 1910			2				2	REPORTED MAY 2 1910			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 14 Charles Bates alias Charles Fisher

Certificate No. 1063163

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Alex		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/19	9 73 ✓		2	3/7/11	25 | 5		2	[illegible] ending			2	Dec 24/13			2	Pd Jane			2	[illegible]	
	3	7	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	39 50 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Charles

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: G7 C-102 N.Y.N.G.I.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~27 Mar '07~~	24 Apr '07				
REISSUE	15	July 1, 1912					
REISSUE	18	June 28, 1916	MAY 20 1913				
REISSUE	21	" 28, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/31/15

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1915

Remarks:

1 3, ... 8/2/15

Sarah ... 8/72

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Musician I. 49" U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 18, 1922	Jun 5, 1923				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Gr...

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1923

Home:

6—681

38 NAME: Charles Bates

Certificate No. 1104883

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~-15

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	~~1~~		~~45~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	9/9	44 Decd		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4		w		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	~~30~~ 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Bates

Certificate No. 1216128

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		D		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	42.40	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4B	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Bates, Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 43951 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. D. 57"

Disability: Loss r. foot.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	40	2 Mch. 1903	12 May 1903				
Inc.	60	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: S. S. 11/13/08 + 11/14/11

Former Roll No. 16

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Bates Charles A~~ Decd 1627 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 748392 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Q D 1 Mich L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	~~9 Dec 1907~~				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~21 Mch 1910~~	~~6 Apr 1910~~				
Rest + Res	25	6 June 1912	30 Jan 1913			Ending 11 June 1912 date of death. Payable to Harriet Bates Thl	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: July 11-1912

Bureau notified: AUG 3 1912

Remarks: Rept by Com. 7/31/12

Home: Sheridan Wyo ~~[illegible] Box 112~~

Former Roll No. 1-181 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Charles A. Bates

Civil War 1351

Certificate No. 43,951

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~70~~ 60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	120
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	120
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1914.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1917.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	202
	4	4	180
1921.	1	4	180
	2	4	180
	3	4	180
	4	4	180
1922.	1	4	180
	2	4	180
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE [illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	19	4	180
	0	4	60
	1	4	60
	12	4	60
1924.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1925.	1	~~Trans. to Mo.~~	
	2	~~Payment Card~~	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Charles~~ A ~~Bates~~ Decd

Certificate No. 748392

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: JAN 20 1913 36 40 4/18/10 1 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/13 [illegible]	
1908.	1	[illegible]	
	2	12	88
	3	16	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1910.	1		
	2	11x	
	3		
	4	11-9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	3/13	36#
	4	GROUP 1	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	Des Moines.	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Charles A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808454

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P a 5 Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	14 May 1907	Reis	24	22 May 1912	24 Oct 1912
Inc	15	13 July 1909	21 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: May 16, 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1906520 Dated July 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2368 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Charles C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 826744

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

DEAD

Service: K. D. 23 USC V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	13 Dec 1906	19 Jan 1907				
Ius	3						
INCREASE	15.50	apr. 11 - 1914	May 12 - 1914				
	19	apr. 11 - 1918					
	22.50	apr. 11 - 1923					

Fees:

6/3 14 [illegible] order dated 11/5/14

[illegible] to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/14

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1914

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 14938 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles A Bates 942a

Certificate No. 808454

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 15 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/7	547
	3	13	AMF
	4	[illegible]	AM[illegible]
1908.	1	6	AMF
	2	13	JHT
	3	17	JHT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	15	NDB
	2	15	AMF
	3	18	JHT
	4	10/9	44 10
1910.	1	3/1	45
	2	6	ABW
	3	[illegible]	A. M. F.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911.	1	12	S. E. R.
	2	6	N. D. B.
	3	13	AM[illegible]
	4		
1912.	1	12	NT
	2	8	NT
	3	10	NT
	4	N. D. B. ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4 Canc	
	4	GROUP 1	
1914.	1		
	2	Died May 26, 1913	
	3		
	4	Reported JUL 24 1913	
1917.	3	CHICAGO,	

Years 1915–1930: no other entries.

NAME: Charles C Bates

Certificate No. 826744

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1	7	36 Dis
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	8	36
	4	4	36 17 03
1911.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	13 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2	~~JUN 11~~ 4	40 50
	3		~~[illegible]~~
	4	28	17 03 Decd
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
1918.	1	INC.	
1923.	1	INC.	

Years 1907–1908 and 1915–1930: no other entries.

NAME: Bates, Charles E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 19..~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 290917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. G. 38 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~15 Mch 1907~~	4 Nov. 1907	Inc.	~~[illegible]~~	~~Nov 10 1914~~	Dec 22 - 1914
Inc.	~~15~~	~~3 Dec. 1909~~	24 Dec. 1909		~~32~~	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	~~19~~	~~29 May 1912~~	4 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 22 - 1920	DEC 11 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 4 1929

Roll No. 2972 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bates, Charles E.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 290 917

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt G 38 Mass Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 22 1920	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 13, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

3—3571

Letter to Fam 10/25-28

Died Mar 28, 1928

Reported OCT [illegible]

Remarks:

Chelsea Mass Adm 9/[illegible]

ck# 8773274 H. 11/4/27 - 90 cancelled 10/26/27

Ina L. Wright Gdn.

Appt'd Dec. 29, 1926 By Probate Court

Suffolk Co Mass. Bond $ 500

Ev. filed Nov. 1927

NAME: Charles E. Bates

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 1394

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 290,917

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 10

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: 5 ~~32 50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	47 27
1908.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	36
1910.	1	8	45 10
	2	11	45
	3	13	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	6	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	45 [illegible]
1913.	1	4	57
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	74 10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	1/4/21 4	150 80
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES E BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 290917

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 (1927: 90)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 90						
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 90						
April		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	90						
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 20 72 60							
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 19	4 72 25							
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 18							
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 26	90							
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 10	90							

630 J.M. 10/2/28

6—5571

NAME: Bates, Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

15,750

Certificate No.		Law:
610159	ARMY INVALID.	~~CT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Musn - 1 Brig - 1 Div - 17 A C

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~15~~	~~9 Mch 07~~	24 July 07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~22 Dec [illegible]~~	11 Jan 12				
Reis.	30	20 May 12	23 Aug 12				

Fees:

Columbus O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dropped —

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] C - 272 S - 5

Former Roll No. 490-02

Home:

4

6—681

NAME: Bates, Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No.		Law:
1086086	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, [illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. D 18 Conn V. I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~25 Apr 1904~~	~~13 July 1904~~	~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~14 Sept 1912~~	9 June 1913
Reis	~~12~~	~~14 Oct 1907~~	~~10 Feb 1908~~		20	10 Sept 1915	E. E M
					24	10 Sept 1920	

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 72 Sept 1, 1921 MAR 1 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E Bates

Certificate No. 610,159

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 15,750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4'	[illegible]		2	5'	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	53.50		3	4'	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	[illegible]		4	4'	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4'	45	1912.	1	4'	53.83	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4'	45		2	4'	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	45		3	4'	94.67		3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	45		3	4	90		3	Ctf 2443775 Cancelled			3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5'	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Bates~~ Charles E. Bates ✓

Certificate No. 1,086,086

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35. ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	7			4	6			4 HOF	5	51.20		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	52		2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 36 ~~4/18~~	26.67		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150 ~~156.20~~		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Charles E

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

5057 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Corp. I 18 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Gunshot wd. of left foot with loss of 2d toe

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	14 Oct. 1899	5 June 1905				
Reis	15	Nov 1, 1920	Jan 3, 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr O E Howe & Co pd 2/1/22

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rawlins, Wyo.

Former Roll No. 96/15 - 44 JAN 20 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates - Charles F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1045

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 278.177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt D 20 Mich Inf

Disability:

40591

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~18~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	NOV 21 1912				
Inc.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	July 1. 1914				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: April 12, 1921 D I

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1045 G L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Bates

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Certificate No. 1109002

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	5		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	21	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	2/1/22 4	18 1177		4				4		
1910.	1	4/20	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1		18	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	18		4		18		4		18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Charles F Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 278177

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 @ ~~17~~

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4	23	6 47		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	GROUP3			3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/24 4	54 3.50		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Bates Charles F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778177 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ 1045 Under General Law.

Service: Pv. D. 20" Mich. V. I.

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	17" Jan. 1900	6" Oct. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 1166 | Home: 959 6—681

NAME

Bates, Charles F. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1 113 797 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp Capt Hastings Indpt Keystone Batty Pa Mil L A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 7, 1924 | Reported NOV 7 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finance 10/17/24

Died Oct 7, 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1925

payable to widow Annie S. Bates

85 Prospect Road
East Haven
Conn.

NAME: Charles F. Bates

Certificate No. 278.177

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	0	51
	2	7	51
	3	8	51
	4	7	51
1910.	1	5	51
	2	8	51
	3	10	51
	4	8	51
1911.	1	7	51
	2	8	51
	3	4	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	6	51
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME CHARLES F.BATES.

Certificate No. III3797

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	13 6.67 DEAD									
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
December	4 50											

NAME: Bates, Charles F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1,113,797	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp'l Capt. Hastings Indpt. Keystone Batty., Pa. Mil. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	15 May 1907	Pen	~~20~~	~~8 Jan. 1913~~	18 June 1913
Reis.	~~16~~	~~21 May 1912~~	25 Sept. 1912		~~24~~	~~8 Jan. 1918~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" "

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 325 N.L. [illegible] A88

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Charles G.

12787 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
990,679	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp - H - 19 - Ill. Vol. Inf. 2nd Corp - Batty B - 1 Ill. Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	25 Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907				
Inc.	15	10 Mar. 1910	21 Mar. 1910				
5.H.12 Reis.	24	31 May 1912	12 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6 - 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1914

Remarks:

Died Nov. 6. 1913, Accrued order dated JAN 28, 1914

[illegible] ble to widow Mary E. Bates $50.40 Napa. Calif.

Former Roll No. a.g. 12/6/9 - 900 - FEB 6 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles F. Bates

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1418

Certificate No 1,113,797

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/22	2 80	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	10/12 6	36. 13.73		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2		48. 14.77		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	Inc. 4	67 47	1922.	1	J. 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105.		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—601

NAME: Charles G. Bates.

Certificate No. 990,679

Last paid to: @ 8th Dec 1907

Rate: 12 ~~16~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/30	33 20		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	2/4 4	45 82 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	11/6			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	~~4~~	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	44 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	~~45~~		3	3/5/14	50.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

Check No. .... Dated .... Cancelled

NAME: Bates Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 208364 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt I. 44 N.Y.

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	24 June '91	11 Dec 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23/10

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1910

Remarks: Cf trans with drop Card 1/26/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Charles H. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371.123 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt H. 142 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~MAR 6 1907~~	OCT 18 1907				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~14 Feb 11~~	23 Feb 11				
Reis	22.50	3 June 1912	4 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 15. 1917.

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1917

Check No. #736138 Dated AUG 8 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 54 Charles H Bates

Certificate No. 208366

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 95 Charles H. Bates

Certificate No. 371123

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	58.33		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	59.80		4	10	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	13	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	3/18	22.50 60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Bates, Charles H.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1 121 988

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C, 5th U S Vet Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug, 13. 1926 Reported SEP 30 1926

Remarks: Ctd

NAME: Bates, Charles H

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 770,090

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, E 23 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~16~~	~~2 Apr. 1907~~	27 Dec. 1907
Inc.	~~20~~	~~4 Sept. 1908~~	16 Oct. 1908
Reis.	~~22½~~	~~11 June 1912~~	8 Apr. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 14 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 88 - 2

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES H BATES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1121988

Fees

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Charles H. Bates

Act of May 11, 1912. 1460

Certificate No. 770,090

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 C-12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~72~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/6	24.20
1908.	1	6	45.
	2	6	45
	3	12/7 8.	45.50
	4	12	60
1909.	1	8	
	2	8.	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	15	60
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4/6 4	60. 21.12
	2		67.50
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4		67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 786,559 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H, 52" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~6 Mch. 1907~~	23 Oct. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~11 Mch. 1909~~	7 Apr. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~22~~	~~25 May 1912~~	16 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28, 1920. D-3 | Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9472 BOSTON, MASS | Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Charles H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957,343 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE

Service: Priv. D 13 NY V. HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	31 May 1899	27 Apr 1900	Reis	16	28 May 1912	24 May 1913
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	28 Jan 1908		20	11 Sept 1912	
					24	11 Sept 1917	

Fees:

Died 3/28 1914 Accrued order dated June 29, 1914 payable to widow Louisa A. Bates

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to: Johnstown N. Y.

Died: 3/28/14 | Bureau notified: | 300 N. Market St.

Remarks: 425 / 4 / 1667

Former Roll No. | Home:

JUL 3 1914

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Bates — Act of May 11, 1912. **1461** — Certificate No. 786,559

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 — Rate: ~~75~~ ~~72~~ ~~22½~~ ~~72~~ **50** — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11/4 17	80		3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	14			3	6			3	4	67.50		3	~~4~~	~~169.80~~		3				3		
	4	12			4	1/12 4	60. 15.75		4		67.50		4	GROUP			4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	58.83		2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Bates~~ Charles H. Bates — Certificate No. 957.343

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 20. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	51.87		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 6/4	36 67.87		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2	80 date of death			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7/22	56.67		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1121988

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. C 5th U.S. Vet. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$12	25 Feb 1907	14 May 1907		~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~9 Jan 1913~~
			15 Oct 1912	Inc.	25	Feby 26, 1915	June 7, 1915
					30	Feby 26, 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6361 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME Bates, Charles L. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 812,812

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M and A 1 Vt H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 4, 1923 Reported JAN 14 1924

Remarks: Ck

Nov 4 1923 Accrued order dated APR 14 1924

payable to widow Martha I. Bates,

Canby, Oregon.

NAME: *Charles H Bates* — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *11-21988*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 12~~ ~~16~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120		9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2 JUN 25	4	57 236013		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2 Inc	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	24			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		5763	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CHARLES L. BATES.

Certificate No.

Fees 812812 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	CANCELED	4 50										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		DEAD										
APRIL	4	a 265167										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bates Charles L — 1689 — (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 572812 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri M and A 1 Vt H A. — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reiss~~	~~12~~	~~3 June 1907~~	~~21 June 1908~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss~~	~~16~~	~~9 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	20	26 May 1915					
✓ Fees:	27	26 May 1920	5 June 1913				
			E. E. M				

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to: Canby Oreg

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-323 9J — Home:

6—661

NAME — (3—P. A. 1)

Bates, Charles M

Certificate No. 907827 — ARMY INVALID — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt Batty C 3 N Y V L A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	Mch 4 1922	
Inc	72	Mch 12,1924	May 13,1924

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died DEC 3 - 1928 — Reported JAN 5 - 1929

Remarks:

NAME Charles L Bates

Certificate No. 872812

Last paid to 4 JAN 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 28 13

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114		9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	5	55 83		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	2/24	28 13		4	11			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	19			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	6-19- 4	44 55		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES M BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 907827

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	[illegible]	72	72	72	72	72						
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH 72						
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	[illegible] SH	7 SH	7 SH						
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
MAY	7 SH	7 50 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH						
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH 72	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	7 SH						
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	5 SH						
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH						
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH						

6-22 38 13 54

NAME: Bates Charles M. (3—P. A. 1.)

16.120

Certificate No. 907827.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. Batty C. 3 N.Y.V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~12~~	~~15 June 04~~	14 Nov 04.	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reis.	[redacted]		12 May 13	Inc	72	Feb 17, 1921	May 19, 1921
	~~30~~	~~[illegible] Apr [illegible]~~		Reis 5	50	Mch 4, 1922	May 1, 1922
	40	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Comr's order Com's dated Oct 23/[illegible] Mch 4/99

DIVISION AC in desertion from me

order Dated 6 Dec 1911 fr 4 Mch 899

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to: Harriet J Bates - wife

Died:

Bureau notified:

Order Com's dated Nov. 4 '13 - wife's ½ suspended pending further instruction

Comr order dated Nov. 8 '13 orders division discontinued and pensioner paid full amount from and after Oct. 22-13

Remarks:

66#6403357-a dated 12-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. 529 JUN 11 1921

Home: Sou Br. Nov 20 - 1922

6—681

NAME: Bates, Charles H.

32039 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri I - 4 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	29 Sept 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27 '1910 PM

Bureau notified: Sept. 1, 1910.

Remarks: Port Ludlow Wash.

Former Roll No. 87/9, 44

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles M. Bates | Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | **Certificate No.** 907827

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~12~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	22 / 15	18 W / 18 W2
1912.	1	14 / 14	18 P / 18 W
	2	14 / 14	18 P / 18 W
	3	14 / 14	18 P / 18 W
	4	10 / 10	18 P / 18 W
1913.	1	12 / 12	18 P / 18 W
	2	14 / 14	18 PW / 44.85 W
	3	10 / 10	37.50 P / 37.50 W
	4	15 / 15	20 W / 55 W
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	14	75 EH
	2	13	75 EH
	3	13	75 EH
	4	12	75 EH
1918.	1	13	75 EH
	2	[illegible]	82^{67} EH
	3	16	118 EH
	4	14	120 EH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	13	120 EH
	2	12	120 EH
	3	13	120 EH
	4	12	120 EH
1920.	1	13	120 EH
	2	9	120 DH
	3	9	161 DH
	4	9	150 DH
1921.	1	12	150 DH
	2	29 / 9	~~78.77 DH~~ 150 DH
	3	12	216 DH
	4	12	216 SH
1922.	1	9	216 DH
	2	7	150 DH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	8	150 DH
	2	5	50
	3	4	50
	4	*12 22	50 S.H.
1924.	1	12	50 SH
	2	7	50 SH
	3	7	50 SH
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	Reduction	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12-12-22	
1928.	1	12-27-22	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles W. Bates | **Certificate No.** 4996

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 8 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	24
	4	14	24
1909.	1	4/23	24
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Charles W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654,840

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt, G 4 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~26 July 1890~~	5 Sept., 1891
Dup.	~~12~~	~~26 July 1890~~	30 Apr. 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~16~~	~~June 16. 1914~~	July 18. 1914
	~~	~~Oct 25. 1916~~	
	~~	~~Oct 25. 1922~~	
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	38.	Oct 25. 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18 1922 8-1081 D

Bureau notified: DEC. 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57

Home:

6—681

NAME Bates, Charles W. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,532,159

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 19..

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 2nd West Virginia Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	24	Feb. 15, 1926	Jan. 28, 1927
	40	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 15, 1928 Reported JUL 30 1928

Remarks:

Died June 15 1928 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1928

payable to widow Ella M Bates

Point Pleasant

West Va

NAME: CHARLES W. BATES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1564

Certificate No. 654,840

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. / 1922	9 1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		1 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	5			3	5	✓		3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3				3		
	4	5.			4	4	36		4	5	Inc. 56.		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5.			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	Permit ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	5	47.70		3	4	88.30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	49.50		4	4	100.40	J.	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Charles W. Bates

Certificate No. 1,532,159

Fees ✓No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					40	40						
JANUARY					2	4						
FEBRUARY					5-407.20	4						
MARCH					40	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4	1/8/29 R 16	TO DATE OF DEATH					

NAME: Bates, Charles W. | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 712085 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Corpl co E. 3 Wis vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~30 Jan 1892~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	30 Jan 1892	INCREASE	30	~~Oct 19, 1917~~	Jan 16, 1918.
Reis	~~17~~	~~29 May 1912~~			40	June 10, 1918	
"	~~23~~ 13	~~Jany 1913~~	13 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. GROUP 2 | Transferred to: GROUP 3 FEB 20 1915

Died: April 3, 1920. Notice Leavenworth | Bureau notified: APR 14 1920 | W. L. Maguire. Gdn.

Remarks: ~~Arkadelphia Ark~~ | ~~Arkadelphia~~ - England. Arkansas.

apr 3 - 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1923

widow Elizabeth Bates

Former Roll No. 433 JAN 19 1918 MAY 5 1923 ORIGINAL Dis 10/29/19

6—681

NAME: Bates Charles W | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1722 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857827 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. K 65 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 Dec 1905~~	~~11 Dec 1906~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~30 Aug 1909~~	~~22 Sep. 1909~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	14 Oct 1912	27 May 1913				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/22/09

Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to: ~~Reliance So Dak~~ Carey Idaho

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-349 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Bates

Certificate No. 712085

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~72~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ 30 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

10 23 SH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	14	69
	2		119		2	11	36		2	10	69 SH
	3				3	8	36		3	11	69 SH
	4				4	8	36		4	13	69 SH
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	10	69 SH
	2				2	5	36		2	13	69 SH
	3				3	12	36		3		69
	4				4	13	36		4	11	69 SH
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/12	36	1917.	1	12	69 SH
	2	10			2	4			2	12	69 SH
	3	10	36		3	4			3	14	69 SH
	4	10			4	4	69		4	2/13 8	69 SH 300 SH
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4/10	90 SH
	2	9			2	4	69		2	10	90
	3	13	36		3		69		3	14	118 SH
	4				4	4	69		4	5	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	120 DH		2				2		
	3	18	120 DH		3				3		
	4	5	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3		DEAD		3		
	4				4				4		John ... sent
1921.	1			1925.	1	R 6/9/23	40.	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		5/24/23
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		app.
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		6/1/23
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Charles W. Bates

Certificate No. 857827

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	63
	2				2	11			2	4	63
	3				3	17			3	4	63
	4				4	11			4	4	63
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63
	2				2	11			2	4	63
	3				3	9			3	4	63
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	63
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63
	2	14			2	4	6-6-34		2	4	63
	3	14			3	4			3	4	63
	4	25	39.40		4	4	63		4	4	63
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63
	2	11			2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	14			3		63		3	4	63
	4	11			4	4	63		4	1	97.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Van Wyck now Bates Charlotte **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

10692

Certificate No. 343841

ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR ~~WIDOW.~~

Name of Soldier: John T. Van Wyck

Service: Pv. E. 16. Mich Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem.	12	18 July 1901	26 Nov. 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5448

6—679

NAME: Bates Charlotte (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 587 870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Priv. 1st Ind Batt NY V. L.A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Jany 1903	21 Feb 1905
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/12/14

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charlotte Van Wyck now Bates

Certificate No. 343841

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	30	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	~~GROUP 3~~			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charlotte Bates

Certificate No. 587870

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Charlotte D. **37327** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 650337 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Bates

Service: P. & Corp. F. 81st Ohio, V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	14 Apr. 1908				
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 July. 1908			

Fees: $10. D. P. Kyle. Phoenix, Ariz

Transferred from: San Francisco. | Transferred to:

Died: Date not given | Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks: Phoenix, Ariz. ~~392 No First Ave~~

1710 [illegible] E St. Tacoma Wash ~~Scottsdale, Ariz~~

1710 So. E St. Tacoma, Wash.

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bates, Chester

Certificate No. 273 301 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 146 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 14, 1925 | Reported MAY 9 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Charlotte D. Bates

Certificate No. 650337

Last paid to: ——— Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8/19	{ 9 33/100 ; 10 fee
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	4/14	36
	2	9	36
	3	28	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	16	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	1/5	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	~~36~~
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CHESTER BATES.

Certificate No.

Fees 273301

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Bates, Chester

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 273301

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. D. 146 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	~~8 June 07~~	Inc.	24	16 Apr 1914	APR 27 1914
~~Reissue~~	~~18~~	~~18 May 1912~~	~~14 Aug 1912~~	Inc.	30	16 Apr 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates alias ~~Cassius J Kirk~~, Christian

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsman USS North Carolina, Com McDonnough and Wabash

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~12 Mar 1907~~	~~13 July 1907~~				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~19 May 1908~~	~~10 June 1908~~				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Sep 1910

Bureau notified: Nov 7-1910 Ctf sent Com. Nov 7-1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 489 (a.g.)

Home:
Admit'd to Western Home Aug 9-1909-

6—677

NAME: Chester Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 273301

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	41.47		3	6			3	4	72		3	Inc. 4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8/27	9.20		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	7	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	7	69.60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132.80		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Christian Bates alias Cassius J Kirk 104

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) — Rate: ~~12~~ 15 — Remarks: J

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/19	37.47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	CBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/11	40.50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	WH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	WH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	WH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	WH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

Died 30 Sep 1910 CHICAGO,

Reported Nov 7 1910

6—877

NAME: Bates, Christian (3—P. A. 1.)

16.535

Certificate No. 41545 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr B 1 Mich V Cav

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	10 Aug 98	2 Dec 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8 1910

Bureau NOV 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 382

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Christian (3—P. A. 1.)

1811 [redacted]

Certificate No. 408419 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr G 32 Ind

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis Rectum

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~9 Jan 07~~	15 Feb 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~20~~	~~11 Mch 12~~	2 April 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 30 1912				OCT 11 1921

Fees:

Died 1/29 1921 Accrued order dated ....

payable to widow. Fannie ....

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: OCT 18 1921

Died: Jan. 29-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 3495

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Bates — DECEASED — Certificate No. 41545

Last paid to: — Rate: 30- — Remarks: 16,535

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/13/11	$65		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11/8/10 Paid Philipine Betz Perrysburg Ohio

Reimb.

6—681

NAME: Christian Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 408419

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12, 30, 40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	56 30		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7 (~~12½ 54~~)	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	10/29	143 33		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Christie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 425676

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Wilmot G.

Service: Pr Batty A. 1 NY O L A

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~16 Mch 93~~	~~5 June 96~~
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 25, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 30 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Christina

Certificate No. 745307

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob Nohl

Service

Pt K 37 Regt Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 29, 1926

Reported SEP 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Christie Bates*

Certificate No. *425676*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8 12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	NOV 4 9	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	*	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	✓			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME CHRISTINA BATES

Certificate No. 745307

Fees

Former Widow
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9/15							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANC								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

to mr C. to recall ck. 8/13

6—6574

3-108/
D-8/13

NAME: Bates, Christina **SPECIAL ACT** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 745.307 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: Jacob Noble

Service: Pr. Co. I & K. 3rd Regt Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 June 1912	12 July 1912
INC.	20	Nov. 19. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 8 1917

6—679

NAME: Bates, Cinderella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519,637 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James J.

Service: P B 154 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 Jan 1901	7 Sept 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/13/14

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1348

6—679

NAME: Christina Bates ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2 ~~2~~

Certificate No. 745.307

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	30		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/14/17 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Cinderella Bates 630

Certificate No. 519,637

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	GROUP		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A B W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	TB	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Clara **DEAD** 576 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 613 030 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Sylvester Bates

Service: Pv E 26 Mich V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
0	8	27 Sep 1915	26 July 1906			
		Increased to $12.00 per month from				
Reimb		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	Nov 9-1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 3-'12 (Reimb O.d.) no date (3-798) 6/4

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 310

6—679

NAME: Bates, Clara A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3730 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537141 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: George R.

Service: Pr. K 8 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	28 May 1902	13 July 1902	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
[illegible]		[illegible] per month from				
		[illegible] 1908 by act of that date.				

Fees:

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 237

6—679

NAME: *Clara Bates*

Certificate No. *613030*

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*6*	*36*	1915.	1		
	2				2	*7*	*36*		2		
	3				3	*7*	*36*		3		
	4				4	*7*	*36*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*6*	*36*	1916.	1 DETROIT		
	2				2				2		
	3				3		3		3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	*7*	*36*		2				2		
	3	*7*	*36.*		3				3		
	4	*7*	*36*		4				4		
1910.	1	*7*	*36*	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	*7*	*36*		2				2		
	3	*7*	*36*		3				3		
	4	*8*	*36*		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Clara A. Bates* ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3/20*

Certificate No. *337141*

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: *8* ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*9*	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	*8*	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1	*9*	*21.*	1912.	1	*8*	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	*11*			2		36		2	4	36
	3	*10*	*36.*		3	*9*	36		3	4	36
	4	*8*			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	*12*	*36*	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	*11*	*36*		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	*11*	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	*11*	36		4		36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	*9*	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	*9*	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. *1922*	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. *1923*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bates, Clarissa 37340-B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735054 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Bates

Service: P. C. 65" Ohio, V. I.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Nov. 1911	13 Jan. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Anna S. M. Taylor, Seattle, Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/12 Bureau notified: 10/22/13

Remarks: Marysville, Wash.
Death reported by P. M. at Marysville Wash

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Clarissa B

Certificate No. 299727 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt A 5 N Y

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $....... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 10. 1926

Reported APR 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Clarissa Bates

Certificate No. 735054

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	14 30 / 10 fee }	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 3		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—651

NAME CLARISSA B BATES

Certificate No. 299727

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6674

Letter to Bu
3-1081
D 4/14

NAME: *Bates, Clarissa B.* (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *299727*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. A. 5 N.Y.*

77

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	*12*	*2 June 1891*	*13 Aug. 1891*
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~OCT 21 1916~~

6—679

NAME: *Bates, Clark W.* (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *795451*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. H 1 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~*Reissue*~~	~~*15*~~	~~*Sept 10 1907*~~	~~*Feb 8 1908*~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	*21*	*8 Nov. 1912*	*31 May 1913*
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *617* Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clarissa B. Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~250~~ Certificate No. 299727

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	5/11	✓
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	15	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	4½	✓
	2	8	
	3	25	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	38
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	80
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible] Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 790-471

Last paid to: 4-Jan-1908 [illegible] 1912 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9/17	10 82
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	10	45
	2	8	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	11	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	13	45
	2	9	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	6/6 4	45 29 20
	3	4	63
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Bates, Clement U.

Certificate No.

288 581

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 N H Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 24 1925 Reported APR 9 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Mar 24 1925 Accrued order dated 14 JUL 24 1925

Payable to widow Amanda L. Bates. Gilsum. N.H.

NAME: Bates Clement U.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 288.581

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt B. N.H. Cav.

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pension	~~12~~	~~26 Feb. 1907~~	5 June 1907	Pen	16	31 May 1912	14 Feb. 1913
				Inc	20	Dec 11 1913	MAR 10 1914
				Inc.	24	Dec 11. 1918	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Dropped order General L...

Transferred from: CONCORD.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME CLEMENT U. BATES.

Certificate No. 288581

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
JULY	4 50	4 50	29 35									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Clement U. Bates

Certificate No. 288,581

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9/26	7-60.✓
	3	10	36✓.
	4	10	36.✓
1908.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36.
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36.
	3	11	36.
	4	9	36.
1910.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	8	36.
	3	10	36.
	4	7	36.
1912.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	6	36.
	4	8	36.
1913.	1	[illegible]	36 28.53
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48 15.87
	2	APR 11 4	48.
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	~~136 50~~
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9 1	4	100
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER
Bates, Clyde A.

(3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No.
929808

ARMY MINORS

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service of Soldier
Pt B 1 US Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	March 11, 1919	March 5, 1923

MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Lois A.	March 11,1919	June 11/22

Guardian
Minnie L. Hollis 3/23/23

Appointed by— Tulsa Co.Okla.Co.Ct.
Amount of Bond
$1000
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: Dropped MAY 1 5 1923

APR 5 1923

NAME: Bates, Clyde A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1073822

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. B 1st US Inf

Disability: Mal. poisoning & ch dysentery & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	1 Aug 1906	12 Sept. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Oct. 1909

Bureau notified: 12 Oct ~~Nov. 3~~, 1909.

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 7/28/10

Former Roll No.
4330

Home:

6—681

NAME Clyde A. Bates

Certificate No 929808

Fees None

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Minnie L. Hollis Gdn

GROUP 1

RATE— 12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	e											
APRIL	5/8 546.47											
MAY	Endg											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Clyde A. Bates

Certificate No. 1073822

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7/90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 90 Aug. and 19 Aug 1910		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		DIED 12 Oct. 1909 REPORTED NOV 3, 1909		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Bates Columbia A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 610794 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Levi

199

Service: Pvt E 74 Ill Inf

Maggie E. [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Dec 1903	13 June 1906
Reis	12	28 Dec 1903	31 May 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Des Moines, Iowa.

Transferred to: University Place Nebr

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 616

Reissue in lieu of lost certificate. 13 June 1906.

6—679

NAME: Bates Conrad (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1909

42727 1/8

Certificate No. 273548 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pvt K 6 Wis. otherwise Lemmwier Minn. Inv.

Disability: Chr. diarr + res dis of rectum.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	7 Feb. 1906	29 Mar. 1906				
Accd		—	11 Jany '10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Sept 11-09

Died: 11 Sept 09

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1909

Remarks: Pay to widow Eliza

Former Roll No. 31[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Columbia A Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 678794

Last paid to: 4 APR 1920 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Maggie E Bates

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/10	36 C	1915.	1	APR 29	36	1919.	1	4/18	75	1923.	1	9	x x	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	MAY 25	36		2	7/14	75		2		x x		2		
	3				3	11			3	AUG 13	36		3	12/2	75		3		x x		3		
	4				4	11			4	NOV 30	36		4	4/22/20	75		4		x x		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	APR 7	36	1920.	1	✗	=	1924.	1	Ann card		1928.	1		
	2				2	5 13			2	JUL 8	36		2	6/26	150		2	Ann Gdn			2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	AUG 5	36		3	10/28	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	28			4	DEC 28	36		4	11/27	90		4				4		
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917. Account filed	1	FEB 16	36	1921.	1		x x	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	[illegible]			2	28	36		2		x x		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	SEP 25	36		3		x x		3				3		
	4	12			4	[illegible]	6		4	26	36		4		x x		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	MAY 1	74.13	1922.	1		x x	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2	3/11	36		2	7/22	75		2		x x		2				2		
	3	8/23	36		3	4/14	36 ✓		3	DEC 5	75		3		x x		3				3		
	4	21			4	27	36		4	1/4/19	75		4		x x		4				4		

NAME: Conrad Bates DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1909

Certificate No. 273548

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/2	38.53	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Bates, Cornelia (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

12 564 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Marshall P.

Service

Corp B Battln Miss. Riflemen

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug 11, 1925 - Rc

Reported SEP 23 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bates, Cornelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12564 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Marshall P.

Service: Corp. Co B. Batn. Miss. Riflemen.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~12~~		~~[illegible]~~	27 Dec. 1901			
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	Apr 25 1917			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37.

6—679

NAME CORNELIA BATES.

Certificate No.

Fees 12564

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4									
February		4	4									
March		4	4									
April	4	4	4									
May	4	4	4									
June	4 30	4	4									
July	4	4	4									
August	4	4	4									
September	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October	4	4										
November	4	4										
December	4	4										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Cornelia Bates*

Certificate No. *12564*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	~~31~~	1915.	1	4	36
	2		25		2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4 5	36 32.93
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	12	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	60	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	91		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Cullen D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
723032	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B. 17 Ks V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	27 Feb. 1907	25 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/11/12

Bureau notified: OCT 2[illegible] 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 901 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Bates Cynthia S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 72539

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
215413	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Pri. K. 2 Minn.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	20 June 1885
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1918 6—679

NAME: Cullen D. Bates

Certificate No. 723032

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	77 87		3	9	66		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60 DIED		3	3/[illegible]			3	REPORTED			3	OCT 23 1912			3				3		
	4		60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cynthia S. Bates

Certificate No. 215413

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	NOV 4 9	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible] 4	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Bates, Cyrus H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1128 259

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 45 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Oct 7, 1927	May 16, 1928 D
	90	Apr 1, 1928	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 19, 1928 Reported JUN 6 1928

Remarks Letter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Bates, Cyrus H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,128,259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. A. 45 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	~~6 Mch. 1907~~	25 Oct. 1907	INCREASE	19	~~Sept 7, 1914~~	Oct 29, 1918
Reis.	~~15~~	~~20 May 1912~~	23 Aug. 1912		32	June 10, 1918	"
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 344 n L BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—661

NAME CYRUS H. BATES,

Certificate No. II28259

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	72, 90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
April		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 10 26 68						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANCELED CANCELED					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
December	4 50	4 50	4 5[illegible]	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Cyrus H. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

1635

Certificate No. 1,128,259

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15½~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/4	35 60
	4	12	33
1908.	1	11	
	2	7/10	
	3	14	
	4	7	
1909.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	14	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	4	48 13
	4	4	46.50
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	47 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	5 4	46 50
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—351

NAME: Bates Dallas 17150 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425211

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr H 9 O V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	22 July 90	3 Mar 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/30/12 Bureau notified: APR 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 628

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Daniel 1897 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 140614

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. A. 65 Ind Inf & I K 22 V R C

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	15	25 Feb 07	13 June 07				
~~In~~	~~20~~	~~11 Jan 12~~	~~25 Jan 12~~				
Res	30	24 MAY 1912	31 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/20/15 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:
Final payment approved to: Margaret E. [illegible] 614
Order Com'r MAY 28 1915

Former Roll No. 981333

Home: Mt Vernon N. Y. "St"

6—681

NAME: Dallas Bates **DECEASED** Certificate No. 425211

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 17150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	COLUMBUS			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Bates Certificate No. 140674

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~. ~~2~~0.30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25 6	90		2	6	45		2	6/17	77		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45 48 83	1912.	1	7	48 83	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60 33 53		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4 1/2-13-	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates, Daniel

Certificate No. 819388 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. G 45" Ia. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	7 Sept 1907	4 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Failure to Claim

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 925 JUN 27 1890

Home: 3/11/10 Dis 2/11/1913

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates Daniel Jr.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 854094 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. K 10 Mich. V. I. Bath. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	12 Nov 1902	11 Feb. 1904				
Reis	15	22 Apr 07	21 Dec. 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Oct. 09

Bureau notified: 16 Oct. 09. Home. Bath. cert. here # 1916

Remarks: chk. # 734.313 - dated 10/8/09. fwd Aud. 10/16/09.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel Bates

Certificate No. 819388

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9/27	14 20	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23 GROUP			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 /			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 /			4	10 Dro			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	Dis D		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4 /			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 /			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Bates Jr.~~ Daniel Bates Jr

Certificate No. 854094

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	-	61 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Daniel

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt co B. 137 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Roll	12	30 Jan 1908	5 mch 1908				
accd		12 June 1912 Act May 11, 1912	11 Dec 1912				
Reals + Reis	15½	8 June 1912	25 Apr. 1913				

Fees: End 12 June 1912 date of death. Payable to Sophia, widow

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 12 June 1912

Bureau notified: 3-10814 lit D B Sanford + D S Sanford 6/18/12 Milledgeville Ga

Remarks: Old Hotel, Wayne St- Milledgeville, Ga.

494

Former Roll No. 103 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Daniel D.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 26840

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb 6 1907

Service: Ldsm. Vt., Augusta, & Cambridge

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	21 Mch. 1907	23 Nov. 1907				
Incr.	20	17 July, 1908	6 Aug. 1908				
;55							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DIED. 9/17/08 REP. BY. [illegible]

Bureau notified: 2 Pens Chfs fld 3/10/09

Remarks: DROPPED & REP'D. 9/2/08

Former Roll No. 351 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Daniel Bates

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1110747

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 $12 Rate: 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		352	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 27		2	9	36		2	Paid widow			2	Sophia			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	1913 1/18	15.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	6/24/13	$58/100		4	"	"		4	"	at		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	21		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Daniel D. Bates

Certificate No. 26,840

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 20.

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	√	61 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	√	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	√	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		52 53		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Bates, Daniel F.

Certificate No. 1003 254 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt G 98 N Y N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 3, 1925	Sept. 8, 1925

Sept 22 28 Accrued order dated DEC 10 1928 to widow Margaret E. Bates

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 22 1928 Reported OCT 10 1928

Remarks: C.N.Y.

Akron N.Y.

SEP 11 1925

6—6572

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates Daniel F

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 1003254 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sgt G 98 N.Y. N.G.I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~25 Feb 1906~~	~~26 Mch 1906~~	Inc.	19	5 Feby 1913	24 June 1913
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	~~17 Apr 1907~~	v	22.50	5 Feby 1918	E. E. M
~~Reissue~~	~~15.50~~	~~11 May 1912~~	~~12 Oct 1912~~		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: No fee.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME DANIEL F. BATES.

Certificate No.

Fees 1003254

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 11/4/32	4 50 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	5 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	2 DEAD						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	19 45 60						

NAME ~~Bates~~ Daniel F. Bates

Certificate No. 1003254

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 50

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	57
	2	6			2	5			2	4	57
	3	6	+ 157		3	6			3	4	57
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	57
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	6			2	4	57
	3	15			3	9			3	4	57
	4	7			4	8	11/15 1552		4	4	57
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	46 50 98 17 38		3	4	57
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	57
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	Inc.	63 88
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	67 50
	4	7			4	4	57		4	1	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96	[illegible]	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—251

NAME: Bates, Daniel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 412,310

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. F. 27

Disability: ~~Contusion l. side fr. sh. wd. + res. nerv. prostration, sh. wd. l. arm, + rheum. + dis. of heart.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~17~~	~~21 Aug. 1877~~	9 Aug. 1900				
Reis.	30	16 May 1912	10 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

177 Main St
Westfield Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 29, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 11 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mar 29 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1916
payable to widow Mattie M Bates

177 Main St
Westfield
Mass

Former Roll No. JUL 13 1916 BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates David (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 421117

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt & Cpl Co A. 50" U.S.C Vol Inf.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	12 Sept 1908				
"	18	24 May 1912	Dec 4 1912				
acc'd		19 Mar 1913	28 May 1913				

Fees: none

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: March 19 1913

Bureau notified: 3-798 4/12 - 4/14/13

Remarks: 1303 Magnolia St Vicksburg Miss

Former Roll No. Gen'l law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel W. Bates

Act of May 11, 1912. 1675

Certificate No. 412,310

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~17~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	7			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	8.			3	6	~~97.80~~		3	7/26	26. ✓		3				3				3		
	4	8.			4	4	90.		4		w		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: David Bates

Certificate No. 421117

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 18 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		383	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/30	34.20		3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	6/18	27.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

Pd. wid Priscilla #1427 Ela. St—

NAME: Bates, David

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 421117

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri co A. 50 USC vol Inf

Disability: Chr. diar + res. piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	31 mch 1888	4 Feb 1889			REPORTED. SEP 30 08	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 131

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates David

1870

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 870172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: C. I. 2 Pa Cav. & I. 1 Pa Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Feb 1908~~	~~2 Mch 1908~~	Reis	16.50	11 June 1912	
				✓	21.50	31 Jan 1916	
				✓	27	31 Jan 1921	17 May 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Madison S.D.

Former Roll No. 1464 J

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Bates

Certificate No. 421117

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Knoxville		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Ended by r[illegible] under			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Act of Fe[illegible] 6. 1907.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: David Bates

Certificate No. 870172

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~$~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	[illegible]	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	/5 x 31.87			2	8			2	5 Inc.	60.[illegible]		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	6-6-43.95		2	4	64.50		2	~~Inc.~~	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, David   17,943   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872014 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 104 O.V.I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	9 Feb 98	24 May 98				
Reis.	24	26 Sept 1913	3 Mch 1914				
	30	7 Sept 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,   Transferred to: New Franklin O

Died: March 11 1915   Bureau notified: MAY 1 1915   3-1081

Remarks:
W
Died Mar 11 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1915 New Franklin
payable to widow Elizabeth Bates O.

Home:

Former Roll No. 504 OCT 25 1915 ORIGINAL   6—681

NAME: Bates, David A.   ACT MAY 1, 1926   (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,256 709 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl, Co D. 1st Colorado Inft.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Sept. 25, 1924 R	Dec 31, 1924
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	20	June 4 1926	March 12 1927
	25	Aug 13 1926	
Inc	50	Aug 8 1928 R	Sep 18 1928

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Sept 1, 1929   Reported SEP 17 1929

Remarks: Died Sept 1 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 7 1930
widow Alice Bates
Descanso Calif

NAME: David Bates

Certificate No. 872014

Last paid to:

Rates: ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: 17,943

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 51	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9 51		2	DEAD		2			2			2	
	3			3	9 51		3	11/13/15 6 40		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 51		4	W		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 51	1916.	1	GROUP 3	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	10 51		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10 51		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 5		4	4 51		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	10 51	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	10 51		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 51		3	4 51		3			3			3			3	
	4	10		4	4 51		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 51	1914.	1	25 4 51 36 87	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10		2	4 72		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 51		3	4 72		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 51		4	4 72		4	Inc.		4			4			4	

6—681

NAME David A Bates

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,256 709

Fees $20. M Elliot Waggaman & Co. 1-8-25

√$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co APR 4 1927

RATE— 12 12 ~~12~~ 20 ~~20~~ 25 ~~25~~ 50 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			Fee 8.19 R 60	4	4	4	4	20 R 46.67 TO DATE OF DEATH				
FEBRUARY			4 12	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4 2 Fee 30 70	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4 30 20	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4 25	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4 20	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	14	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER			4	4	4	R 46.67 4 25						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	5 50						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

PAYEE BATES, DAVID-M- SC FILE NO. 1186993
6-27-39 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Request for all	cols	
nal Adj. Accts. Section		
Lipscomb	R520 JUL 5 - 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Bates David S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991729 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr A 110 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~25 Jan 99~~	21 Nov 99.		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis	~~24~~	~~8 June 12~~	2 May 13			~~1920~~	
	~~30~~	~~6 June 17~~		Inc.	72	May 13-1921	JUN 8 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: June 17. 1921. (D1) Bureau notified: JUL 4 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1921 / Home:

6—881

NAME: David S Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 991729

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	R ~~4~~ 4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72 R		3	4	89^{60}		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, David W. 14-a 525 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 152,041

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. C, 67" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	mar. 29/07	mar. 2/08				
"	30	May 16/12	June 28/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/13 - P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates David A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136.157

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt A - 20 U S C T

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	MAR 16 1907	AUG 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1911

Remarks: P. M. at N.Y. City

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 14-a David W. Bates

Certificate No. 152,041

Last paid to: 525 Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/16	50.83	1912.	1	21	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	15	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	20	84		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	45		4	1/18	98		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 12420143 Dated May 11 Canceled.

6—681

NAME: 50 David A. Bates

Certificate No. 1136.157

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

4/19/14 35.60 Reim Pd Louisa Bates

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/19	55.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	xx	6 mo		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Delevan

Certificate No. 86777

1944 (3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. I 30 U S Colored Troops

Disability: G S W of head & deafness in right ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	4 Sept 1873	18 Feb 1874				
Reis	40	Dec 10, 1918	Jan 24, 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1919 (Cd 1/24/19 ffa)

Remarks: Aurora Nebr.

Former Roll No. 1322

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Delfina

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758138

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Edward W. Bates

Service: Sgt B Denver City H. G. Colo. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 11, 1913	MAY 8 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 fee pd S. A. Bentley 8/18/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913

6—679

NAME: Delevan Bates

Certificate No. 86777

Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	17			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: DELFINA BATES

[ACT] OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 758138

Last paid to: 758138 Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/18	57.[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681.

NAME: Bates Dennis

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 885500

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: P. I 13 NY H A.

Clarkson NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Nov 94	18 Mch 95				
Reis	12	21 Feb 07	13 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 1 May 10

Bureau notified: 23 Sept 10

3080

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Dewitt C

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of~~ May 11. 1912

Certificate No. 190160

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Comp E. 4 & NY

Disability: G.S.W. lt knee

DEAD

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~Sept 89~~	19 Nov. 89				
REIS.	~~16.50~~	~~2 July 1912~~					
✓	21.50	27 June 1916	23 July 1913				
Fees: "	27	27 June 1921					

Died Jan 22 1917 Accrued order dated Jan. 18. 1918

payable to widow Helen M.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/22/17

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3441809 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

1/28

6—681

NAME: Bates Dennis Bates

Certificate No. 885.500

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	41.73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: 78 Dewitt C Bates

Certificate No. 190160

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ 21.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	5	55.67		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~64.50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4 (14)	36 (58.80)		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	21	56.62	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Bates, Dighton M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [redacted] 18835 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law.~~

Service: R F 116 O V I

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~24~~	~~3 Mar 05~~	5 June 05	Inc.		1920	
REISSUE	40	July 10-1918	Sept 24-1918	Inc.	72	Oct 4-1920	OCT 29 1920
				Rest Reis	72	July 6. 1920	Jan. 23. 1922

Fees:

to end, May 17, 1921. date of death. Pay void.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Anna Bates. Fredericksdale Ohio

Died: May 17 1921 D 1 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1921

Remarks:

DEC 7 1920 FEB 1 1922 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bates, Doris (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 583370

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Sidney T.

Service

Muscn Band 5 Regt & A 2 Regt N H V I & Pt D 1 N H V H A 6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 5, 1928

Reported OCT 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Dighton M. Bates [redacted] Certificate No. 474658

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 40 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Remarks: 18835 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	8 4	150 44		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	R1	2/8	242 131	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	10/14 4	72 28 80		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DORIS BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 583370

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

NAME: Bates Doris (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 4040

Certificate No.		Law:
583370	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Sidney F.

Service: Mus Band 5 Regt Inf Co A. 2 Regt. N. H. V. I. Inf Pr. D 1 N. H. V. H. A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Feby 1904	2 Dec 1904	Paul E.		1 Sept 1909
Increased to $12.00 per month from 19 Apr 1908 by act of that date.				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pens as Mus. only

Former Roll No. 1631

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 [illegible] 1921			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 6-1921

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 386

6—679

NAME: Doris Bates ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 40040

Certificate No. 583 370

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	22	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	30	1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	13			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3	10	42		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	10	112	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	41.87		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	[illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible] 581

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	19			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 3/16	

NAME: Bates, Earl D — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 901882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I 102 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~11 Mch. 1907~~	~~29~~ Oct. 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~3 Mch. 1909~~	~~16~~ Apr. 1909				
Reis	21	28 May. 1912	16. Jan. 1913				

Fees: Reissue in lieu lost cert. May 17. 1918

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 2/15/19

Bureau notified: APR 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4504.5

Home: Waterford. Pa

6—681

NAME: Bates, Edgar — 57551 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757.580

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Priv D 17 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 2059

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 Mch 1891	26 Apr 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3802

Home:

6—681

NAME: Earl D. Bates

Certificate No. 901882

Last paid to: 10/4/07 – 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~21~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	63		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	63		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11/22	20 30		4	5			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	8			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	2/10 4	63 7 20		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	5/11 4 83 60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4				4				4		3/28

5—681

NAME: Edgar Bates

Certificate No. 757.580

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	MILWAUKEE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Reissue			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Edgar R. (3—P. A. 1.)

7245

Certificate No. 562542 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt - F - 67 - Illinois Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 July 1890	21 Apr 1891				
Reis	15	10 June 1912	4 Apr. 1913				
	18	24 July 1914					
Fees: 21		24 July 1919					

Transferred from: Topeka Kans 6/2/09 Cc 6/1809 Transferred to:

Died: Date not given, Bureau notified: FEB 8 - 1913

Remarks: Y. M. Bates Adrian Mo Rt 1

Died Oct 1 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1921 784 East 11th St.

Payable to widow former Lillie O. Bates Riverside

Former Roll No. Topeka JUN 8 1921 ORIGINAL Home: Disch 9/5/69 Calif.

6—681

NAME: Bates, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61913 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P C 40 Ohio Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: GS wd of head and L hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	4 Dec 89	14 Mch 90	Inc.	72	Dec 7 1920	MAR 1 1921
Reis	40	Sept 12th 1918	Oct 2 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1528 Home:

6—681

NAME: Edgar R Bates

Certificate No. 562542

Last paid to: May 09 4 Sep. 12 Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7/24	12
	3	10/12	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	7/2	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	21	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible] 9/1/09

Ch. [illegible] # 430880

DEAD

1921, Qr. 2: 2422 40 √

Years 1915–1930: all quarters blank.

6—681

NAME: Edward Bates

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

409

Certificate No. 67913

Last paid to: Rate ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	10 A M	
	4		
1912.	1	29	NT
	2	24	NT
	3	29	MMN
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

1918, Qr. 3: 6-30-73

1921, Qr. 1: 3/3 1980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	

Years 1925–1930: all quarters blank.

NAME: Bates Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

1989

Certificate No. 443190

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: A B 16 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Apr 1907~~	~~4 Jan 1908~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	24 May 1912	6 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	22.50	Aug 4. 1916	Jan 25. 1917				

Fees: O.T.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks: Siloam Springs Ark

Former Roll No. 1-344 GL

Home: FEB 9 1917

6—681

NAME: Bates Edward ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 485579

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B 7 U. S. Cav. and Landsman U. S. S. Gen. Sherman U. S. N.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 Nov. 1910~~	~~3 Dec. 1910~~	Inc.	15.50	Sept. 25, 1914	T
~~Reis~~	~~13½~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~17 Aug 1912~~		19	Sept. 25, 1918	
					22.50	Sept. 25, 1923	Dec. 17, 1914
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Sept. 25, 1920	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1921

Inc. 72 Apr 7 1921 APR 25 1921

Remarks: Rest & Reiss - 72 - Aug 21, 1920 - SEP 15 1921
Ends May 1, 1921 date of death. Pay widow Irene Bates, R R 1 - McKean, Pa

Former Roll No. a. J. SEP 23 1921

Home: McKean Pa SEP 1921 MAY 3 1921

6—681

NAME: Edward Bates

Certificate No. 443190

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~2 6~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50 ~~35~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/27-08	3 20
1908.	1		
	2	8	
	3	9	38 86
	4	8	36
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	16	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	12/11/36	
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	5/33 FEB 9 17
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	~~4~~	~~150~~
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—331

NAME: Edward Bates

Certificate No. 485579

Last paid to: 10/4/10-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~18 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	31 33
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	7	47 50
1913.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	40 50 (160)
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	Inc. 4	101 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	T 4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	Inc. 4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	c	~~213 80~~
	4	10/3	230 73
1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	~~Inc.~~	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—331 5/14

NAME: Bates, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 485579 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt B 7 U S Cav 2nd Landsman U S S Gen. Sherman U S N

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Dec 1900	15 Dec 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 460 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153389 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt C 80 NY V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~15 Oct 08~~	MAR 10 1909	+ to end Feb 4/09 by reason of allowance under Act 2/6/07			
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~5 Feb 09~~	MAR 10 1909				
~~Dup~~	~~12~~	~~5 Feb 09~~	10 Dec 09	Reis	~~14~~	~~19 June 1912~~	26 Apl 1913
				..	~~16~~	~~21 Jan 1913~~	
				..	20	21 Jan 1917	
				..	24	21 Jan 1922	

Fees: Bombhardt Reo $10.00

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 10. 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 27 1922

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Jan 21. 1919.

Remarks: 6/10/22 dated 1-4-23

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Elmyra

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Bates

Certificate No. 485579

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME: 14x Edward Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1153389

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 14 ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	92.17	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		62		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	R 1	20	61	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4		48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	3/r r 1	29	33 [illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	5	49.73	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	35.60		2	15 4	27.82		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/4	36 [illegible]		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36 [illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 [illegible]	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D 6/27	

NAME: Bates Edward E ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610.448

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp I 10 Vt. V. I — Winthrop, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	19 Oct. 1904	30 Jan 1905	Inc	20	5 Dec 1911	16 Dec 1911
Inc	12	14 Dec 1906	11 Jan 1907	—	30	21 May 1912	26 Sep 1912
Reis	15	7 Mch 1907	16 Oct 1907				

Fees: $2 A. W. Shoppell & Co

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 May 13

Bureau notified: 4 June 13 - 3-798-5/31/13.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Edward G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 32902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 123" Ohio

Disability: Loss lft. foot & G.S.W. rt ankle.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	2 Mch. 1903	28 Apr. 1903				
	60	MAY 1 - 1920					
G.L.	72	Oct. 22-1921	Feb. 13-1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 657

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Bates~~ Edward E. Bates

Certificate No. 610.248

Last paid to: 4 Jan @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	37^{33}		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	65^{70}	1912.	1	5	49^{83}	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	104^{33}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward G Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 32902

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~60~~ (72)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	120		3	4	182		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	120		4	4	180		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180		1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180	1925.	2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	23			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Edward L. (3—P. A. 1.) ~~2059~~ 2683

Certificate No. 757580 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri D 17 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	9 June 1911	FEB 17 1912	Rest Reiss Inc	22 50	Jan 8 1914	Nov 20. 1916
Reissue	19	MAY 22 1912	OCT 17 1912	ending		Apr 25. 1915	date of death

Payable to widow Emma J. #1712 32 St Milwaukee Wis.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 25, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8104457 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Rest and Reis to correct name from Edgar Bates and allow ~~2683~~ Increace

Former Roll No. 57551

Home:

NOV 20 1916

6—681

NAME: Bates Edward P. 12962 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090255 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt. Co. C. 125 Reg't. Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 June 1907~~	14 Jan 1908				
Inc	~~15~~	~~9 June 1908~~	23 June 1908				
Reis 5.11.12	~~20~~	~~21 June 1912~~	27 Feb 1913				

Inc. 30 - 5 May, 1913 - 16 Sept. 1913

Fees:

1740 - 13" Av. Oakland Calif

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 16. 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 31 1916 Letter 8/26/16

Remarks: Died Aug 16. 1916 Reimbursement order dated OCT 27 1916

payable to Maud C. Carlson - 1257 E. 12th St, Oakland, Calif.

OCT 31 1916

Former Roll No. a.g. 2028/10 - 1097

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward L. Bates

Certificate No. 757,580

Last paid to: 4 Jan 12 - 17

Rate: 15 ~~17~~ 22 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		~~57~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		~~57~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27/2	20 50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4-11-17 60 / 11	45		DEC	26	68 53		To date of death				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward P. Bates

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1090255

Last paid to: Dec 4/07 @ 12

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: C 1874056 Cancelled

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	70		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	48	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	44 50		3	6	45		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	2/4 4	45 / 90 33	1917.	1	11/24/16	73	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	40		3	4 b =	19 83		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bates, Edward W decd ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1073369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B Denver City Home Guards Col vol Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	24 June 1907				
Inc	15	6 Dec. 1910	14 Dec. 1910				
Restored	19	Act of May 11, 1912 11 June 1912	8 May 1913	To End Oct 4 1912 date of death			

Fees: Payable to Delfina Bates widow

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Oct 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 1/18-1/20/13

Remarks: 1018 N. Canal St. San Antonio Texas

[illegible] Wagon [illegible]

Former Roll No. 655 114 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Edwin ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2021 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 370261

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Cav D 136 Ill. Inf

Disability: ~~Rheumatism & piles~~

ACT MAY 11 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	~~6 Feb 1907~~	~~2 April 1907~~	Inc	19	Jan 1. 1916	Mch 29, 1916
Reis.	15.50	25 May 1912	18 Jan 1913		~~22.50~~	~~Jan 1 1921~~	
				Reis	24	May 25 1916	June 13 1916
				Ren	32	JUN 10 1918	Oct 21, 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Inc. 72 AUG 18 1920 OCT 9 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis. 72, May 26, 1920 July 26, 1921

Havelock

Rheum. Piles

Reis 72 MAY 1 - 1920 NOV 23 1922

1916

Former Roll No. 1353

Home:

6—681

APR 10 1916

NAME: Edward W. Bates Decd

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1073369

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907 Rate: 12 15 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		472	1911.	1	13	41 80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/13	H 73		2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	KNOXVILLE,			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	8/14/13	45 20		Pd. Ard at				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin Bates

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 370261

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12 15 50 19 24~~ Remarks: ~~72 50~~ 72 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	72 8 33		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	B-4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4/10 4	10.83 46 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	6.50 57		3	4	133 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	25 55		4		72		4	7/6 20 4	150 33 73		~~Trans. to Mo. Payment Card~~				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	8/9 4	216 60 13		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4/12 4	72 36.40		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	72		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Bates Edwin

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 12973 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 806525

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 19[illegible] ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl. F. 39 - Mo. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pri	~~12~~	~~7 Mch [illegible]~~	15 May 1907			~~REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST~~	~~Dec. 31. 1914~~
Reis	~~16~~	~~[illegible] June 1912~~		INC.	~~24~~	~~Jany 2. 1918~~	Jany 4. 1918
	~~30~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2020/9 - 1109 FEB 8 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Edwin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055,521

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri, F 8. Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	~~12~~	~~18 Apr, 1905~~	27 June, 1905	Inc.	22 50	Jany 25. 1916	Mch 22. 1916
Reis.	~~15~~	~~3 Feb. 1911~~	10 Feb. 1911				
Reis.	~~19~~	~~17 May 1912~~	15 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3688415 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled

Feb 4 - 17 OCT 22 1917

Adrianna J. 41 Jackson St East Lynn Mass.

Former Roll No. APR 11 1916 183 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 31 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Edwin Bates* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 806525

Last paid to: 6 to Dec 07 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ — Remarks: ~~35~~ 50 jc.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60
	4	1/16	54 40		4	12	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	19	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	24 4	36 43 73	1917.	1	4	60
	2	17	36		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	68 40
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	102 80
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	4	150			Payment Card			3		
	4	4	150		3				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

1922 1923

6—681

NAME: EDWIN BATES, — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — 1857 — Certificate No. 1,055,521

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 22 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	39 10	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	12	45		2	4	57
	3				3	15			3	4	57
	4				4	6			4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	9 4/18 4	57 4 55
	2	16	36		2	6			2	4	67 50
	3	17			3	6	59 27		3	4	67 50
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~
	2	16			2				2	DEAD	
	3	14			3	4			3	11/12	45 75
	4	13			4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1		57	1918.	1		
	2	13			2	4	57		2		
	3	12			3	4	57		3		
	4	16			4	4	57		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Edwin D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Special Act.

Certificate No. 44247.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr. B. 24. N.Y. Vol. Cav.

Continue to pay ½ to wife Mary E. Bates. No payment of ½ to her from Sep 26 1920 to Oct 3, 1920 period soldier was not in a ... C.O. Jany 11 1921

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: G.S.W. L. hip.

Continue payment to wife Mary E. Bates to July 31919 incl. and from and including Aug. 25, 1919 during residence in N.H.D.V.S. C.O. Sept. 13, 1919

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~10 June 1898~~	27. Sep. 1899.
Inc	~~24~~	~~6 Feb 07~~	21 Feb 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~25~~	~~June 15, 1915~~	Sept 22. 1915
	~~30~~	~~Mch 26, 1918~~	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

~~Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. May 3, 1917~~

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~½ Suspended from ... 1915 C. O. ... 14, 1916~~

~~Pay ½ to wife Mary Emma Bates from ...~~

~~a/c Desertion C. O. Feb 10, 1916~~

~~½ Suspended from Oct. 16, 1918 C. O. Mar 26, 1919~~

~~Pay ½ to wife Mary E. Bates from Oct 16 '18 a/c Natl. Home ... C. O. May 24, 1919~~

Former Roll No. 599.

Home: Dis 9/25/20

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bates, Edwin G.

Certificate No. 364 325

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt M 11 Mich Cav and Pt C 8 Mich Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 1 1924	Feb 6 1925

Homes—Admitted 4/26/23 | P.H. 6/19/24

Discharged

Died July 10, 1925 | Report AUG 3 - 1925

Remarks: Cr.# 15870928A dated 7-4-24 canceled.

July 10, 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 2 2 1926

Payable to widow Barbara L. Bates,

1635 - 108 st
Pasiotelle, Calif.

FEB 1 8 1925

NAME: Edwin D. Bates.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 444,247

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Mary E. Bates

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	51.33	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2	4	72
	3	6			3	6			3	10/8 4	72 2.63
	4	7			4	6			4	4	75
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	6			2	4	75
	3	10			3	7			3	19 / 10/24	37.50 P / 37.50 W.
	4	7			4	[illegible]			4	8 / 21	37.50 P / 37.50 W
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	10	37.50 P. / 37.50 W.
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75
	4	9/8			4	4	72		4	4	75
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4	72		2	Inc.	86.33
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	118
	4	8			4	4	72		4	13	120 NH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	18	120 NH	1923.	1 9	19	75 P / 75 W	1927.	1		
	2	12 / 14	60 NH / 60 W.		2 10	13	25 P		2		
	3	9/20 / 16	94 P.H. / 26 W.		3 11	13 / 12/6	25 P / 50 W		3		
	4	16 / 20	60 PB / 60 W		4 12	13	25 P / 25 W		4		
1920.	1	17 / 19	60 PB / 60 W	1924.	1	12	25 P / 25 W	1928.	1		
	2	17 / 18	60 PH / 60		2	15	25 P / 25 W		2		
	3	16 / 20	80.50 PH / 80.50 W		3	15	25 P / 25 W		3		
	4	1/25/21 14 / 4/18/21	75 (.67) / 68.33		4	12	25 P / 25 W		4		
1921.	1	15	75 P / 75 W	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	16	75 P / 75 W		2				2		
	3	20	75 P / 75 W		3				3		
	4	16	75 P / 75 W		4				4		
1922.	1	14	75 P / 75 W	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	75 P / 75 W		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Always see [illegible] of the veteran [illegible] paying [illegible]

6—661

NAME EDWIN G. BATES.

Certificate No.

Fees 364325

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— ~~XXX~~ ~~XXXXX~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	13 PH									
FEBRUARY		4 50	5/13 46.20 10.50 PH									
MARCH		4 50	11 PH 26/9 16.80									
APRIL	11 PH	4 50	10 PH									
MAY	10	50	13 PH									
JUNE	B 50	4 50	10 PH									
JULY	4 50	4-15 50 PH	13 PH									
AUGUST	4 50	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 PH										
OCTOBER	4 50	11 PH										
NOVEMBER	4 50	11 PH										
DECEMBER	4 50	10 PH										

DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8571

NAME: Bates, Edwin G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 364325 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B M 11 Mich Cav and B C 8 Mich Cav

Disability: Rheum and ch diarr and res dis of rectum ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~14 July 1909~~	~~5 Aug 1909~~	Reis	30	20 May 1912	1 Oct 1912
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 4 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CK. No. 8468324

FOR 150 DATED 4-4-21 MAR.

PAYABLE TO TREAS. PH ON 4-23-21

Former Roll No. 1570

Home: P/14 3/1572

6—681

NAME: Bates, Edwin J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 572453 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. G 43 and Pri. A 60 Mass. ~~Mich~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~21 Mch. 1907~~	11 Dec. 1907				
Inc.	~~20~~	~~20 Mch. 1912~~	30 Mch. 1912				
Reis.	24	28 May 1912	21 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 28. 1918

Bureau notified: APR 25 1918 3-888

Remarks:

Mar 28 1918 DEC 11 1918 96 Willis St

W Emeline Bates New Bedford

Former Roll No. 30 — BOSTON, MASS. JAN 6 1919

Home: ORIGINAL Mass.

6—681

NAME: Edwin G Bates ~~421~~ 1187 — Certificate No. 364,325

Last paid to: Rate: -50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	114		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	114		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	114		12	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AM		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDS			2	4	90		2	4	114		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3	12 A			3	4	90		3	4	139.20		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4				4	[illegible] 26	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	22	150 PH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120.40		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Edwin J. Bates *Act of May 11, 1912* 1886 — Certificate No. 572,453

Last paid to: 4 Dec., '07 C 12 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	20	25.30		4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11	57.33		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	13	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60. 24.83		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2		72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	1/16/19	20.76		4				4				4		

3-681

NAME: Bates, Edwin M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 995371 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt. G. 18th Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	16 Feb 1907	18 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 31 Aug. 1907 — Bureau notified: FEB 13 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1245 JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Edwin W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661520 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. 38th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	1 Mch. 1907	27 Sept. 1907				
Inc.	20	7 Oct. 1907	15 Feb. 1908				
Reis.	30	11 June 1912	3 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died ✓ Concr. — Bureau notified: SEP 9 1913

Remarks:

Died Aug. 7 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1913 — Common St.

payable to widow Sophronia M. Bates 264 — Scituate, Mass.

Former Roll No. NOV 21 1913 — Home: Scituate Mass.

681

NAME: Edwin M. Bates

Certificate No. 995,371

Last paid to:

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	43.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	.45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 31 Aug. 1907 REPORTED FEB 15 1908

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME: Edwin W. Bates 1896

Certificate No. 661,520

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	18.30		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	2/24 6	419.00		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	60. 87.67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	2407537			3	9/4/13			3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Died Aug 7. 1913

Accrued Nov 13. 1913

Paid to Sophronia M. Bates

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Elderetta

Certificate No. 669045

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oren

Service: Pt D 42 Mass.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan, 12, 1927

Reported: FEB 9 _ 1927

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Bates, Elderetta

Certificate No. 669,045

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ~~Act. April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Oren

Service: Pri, D 42

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	9 May, 1908	7 Dec, 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: atty Wm F. Caswell Fee 10 Pd

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME ELDERETTA BATES

Certificate No. 669045

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CANCELED						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Elderetta Bates*

~~Act April [illegible], 1908~~ 799

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. *669,045*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	82
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	80
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates, Eli decd (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1158462	ARMY INVALID.	Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pri K 5 U S col vol Hvy art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 May 1891	14 Dec 1909				
End		Mar 13 1900	date of death	pay Vina Shelton for widow Delta La			

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 10. 1900

Bureau notified: B-1081-12-24-09

Remarks: X

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Bates, Elihu M. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No.		Law:
1207409	ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt B 10 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	June 22, 1921	
Inc	24	July 11,1923	Aug 18,1923
Inc.	30	June 3, 1924	July 18, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 5, 1924 Reported JAN 17 1925

Remarks:

Died Dec 5 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 10 1925

payable to widow Rose Bates

1951 0 Lake Road,

Rocky River

Ohio

NAME: Eli Bates dec'd.

Certificate No. 1158462

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 8

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1812	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/24	847 4 7/?
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1911–1930: quarters 1–4 printed for each year, no entries.

KNOXVILLE,

Paid Widow Vina Delta, La.

GROUP 2

NAME ELIHU M BATES

Certificate No. 1207409

Fees $2 John A. Bommhardt SEP 8 1923

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~18~~ 24	30-24	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
February		4										
March		4										
April		4										
May		4										
June		4										
July	4	4	12 20 22 - 2 TO DATE OF DEATH									
August	4	4 - 24										
September	Sep 8 4 19 20/12	4 30										
October	4 24	4										
November	4	4										
December	4	4										

NAME: Bates, Elihu M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1207,409	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private B, 10th Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 22, 1921	Aug. 23, 1922				

Fees: $20 John A. Simmhardt Pd. 9/20/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — **Transferred to:**

Died: — **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Bates, Elijah. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
472828	ARMY INVALID.	General Law.

Service: Pt A 118 U.S.C.V.I. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Severe deafness of both ears res in nearly total deafness of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~4~~	~~[illegible] Mar. 188[illegible]~~					
	~~8~~	~~3 Apr. 1884~~					
	~~12~~	~~7 Oct. 1885~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22~~	~~27 Aug. 1888~~					
Orig	27	29 Jan. 1890	27 Mch. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. — **Transferred to:**

Died: — **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 557 Gen. Law — **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Elihu M. Bates **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** **Certificate No.** 1207409

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	20	Fee 172 80	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12 8		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Elijah Bates **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 472828

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~27~~ 50 **Remarks:** **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	81	1922.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	81		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	81		3	4	81		3	4	81		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	81		4	4	81		4	4	81		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	81	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	81		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	81		3	4	81		3	4	152 30		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	81 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8	81 ✓	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	81 ✓		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	81 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	81 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	81 ✓	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	81 ✓		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	81 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	81		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Bates, Elijah

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1001620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co A 32 Ohio V.I. & A 198 Ohio V.I. & 124 Co 2" (Battln VRC)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~22 Aug 1907~~	Increase	25	Apr. 1-1913	Mch. 19-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Apr. 1-1918	
	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	14 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Died Oct 9 1917 accrued Feb 9/18

payable widow Emma L.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9. 1917.

Pension notified: NOV 12 1917

Check No. 5362409 Dated NOV 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1293 JUN 27 1890

Home:

2/19

6—681

NAME

Bates, Eliza

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 527854

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F.

Service

Corp A 5 & A 3rd Mich Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Nov. 10, 1921 ~~[illegible]~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 17, 1929

Reported AUG 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Elijah Bates* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **Certificate No.** *1001620*

Last paid to: **Rate:** *12 18.25?* **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	55.47		4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9 4/3/12-37?	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	1?	36		4	9?	36		4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	3/22	55.00	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	28 4	57 78.60		2	INC.	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3	3-119?	
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D 11/7?	

6—631

NAME ELIZA BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 527854

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED 4/8					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELLED 4/8					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6—6674

AUG 2 1929

NAME: Bates Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

80981 1/2

Certificate No. 697882 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: Pri. K. 6 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov. 5, 1909	Jan. 11, 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to Edgar T. Gaddis.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/4/15

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1915

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates Eliza H. (3—P. A. 2.)

2635

Certificate No. 620260 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Chauncey N.

Service: Pr. A. 18" O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 May 1906	8 Jan 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1344

6—679

NAME: Eliza Bates

Certificate No. 694882

Last paid to: 0 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9/11	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	30	3[illegible]	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6/11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	29	23/10 60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	28	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		9/11

NAME: Eliza H. Bates 2635

Certificate No. 620360

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DECEASED			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Elizabeth C

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Certificate No. 207505

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Kinzie Bates

Service: Capt 1 US Inf

6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	40	Nov 20 1928	Jan 12 1929 2

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec-26-1929

Reported: JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Bates, Elizabeth

DECEASED

Certificate No. 350,580

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pri. H. 9 U.S.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	18 Dec. 1891	5 Nov. 1892
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 11. 14. D.S. Bureau notified: Dec. 18. 14. Check No. 6217836 Dated 4 Dec. 14 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH C BATES

ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 207505

GROUP 3

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK			
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7-24-29 4 30	[illegible]	CANCELLED			
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

D-3-1081 1/1/30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

NAME: ELIZABETH BATES,

Act April 19, 1908

841

Certificate No. 350,580

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Elizabeth **DECEASED** 4330 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 413367 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pr. B&D 18 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Jany 1895	21 Aug 1895			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 21. 1915. Bureau notified: D June 21/15

Remarks; Check No. 7787658 Dated 4 June 15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 346

6—679

NAME: Bates Elizabeth DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797.942 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr B. 104 O.I.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 22. 15	Oct 19. 15			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: $10 Lee. M. Elliott Haggaman. Atty 11/10/15 Washington D.C.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: May 15. 1917 Bureau notified: D 3 JUN 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4454614 Dated 4 June 17

New Franklin Ohio

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1915 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Bates — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 4330 — Certificate No. 413367

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 8 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Bates — [illegible] APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 797.942

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				~~3~~	11/10	52.80		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: ~~Bates Elizabeth A~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
247994	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Julius

Service: P C 17 Ia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Feby 1888	1 Oct 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug - 1907

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1908 Howells Nebr

Remarks: Rep'd ... P.M.

Former Roll No. 233

6—679

NAME: BATES, ELIZABETH C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
776,438	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19,1908.

Name of Soldier: Milton H. Bates

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 3" Regt. N.Y. Lt. Art. and Co. C, 9" Regt. N. Y. Heavy Art.

80

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan. 19, 1914	June 3, 1914.			
INC	[illegible]	[illegible]				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10, C. M. Parker, Atty. 7-22-1914

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

DEC 8 1916

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 - 1914

6—679

NAME: ~~Elizabeth A Bates~~

Certificate No. 247994

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1		1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	Des Moines.		2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: E L I Z A B E T H C. B A T E S

Certificate No. 776,438

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4		1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3			3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	36	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3			3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	36	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	5	66.93	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	60	2			2			2		
3			3			3	4	60	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	60	4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1	4	74.67	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	Fee		2	4	7.	2			2			2		
3			3	22 66.		3	~~4~~	[illegible]	3			3			3		
4			4	4	36	4	GROUP 1		4			4			4		

6—631

NAME: Bates Elizabeth D. (3—P. A. 2.) 4582

Certificate No. 660596 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joshua H

Service: Brig Gen U.S. Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Aug 1908	3 Oct 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, P.M. Cinti O

Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/11

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates Ella A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 316461 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: William H Bates

Service: Sgt A 1st Mass Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16th July 1890	3rd Dec 1891
INCREASE	12	19th Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Nov 16th 1910

Remarks: Remarried Oct 3rd 1907

Former Roll No. 268

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth J. Bates 4582 | **Certificate No.** 660596

Last paid to: 0 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP [illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/20	6.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	"	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ella A. Bates | **Certificate No.** 316461

Last paid to: Oct. 4-1907 @8 **Rate:** F 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/16	1.60 "		4	Emarried			4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Bates Ella F

Certificate No. 17 767

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Frederick W

Service Yeoman USS Vandalia, Somerset & No Carolina

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Oct 8, 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Bates Ellen N (3—P. A. 2.)

477

Certificate No. 444.613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John

Service: G. F. 132 Pa

73

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Jun 21-1897	May 17-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6,				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 20/17

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 6090221

Former Roll No. 98

6—679

NAME ELLA F.BATES,

Certificate No. 17767

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	50 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—8571

NAME: 477 Ellen N Bates

Certificate No. 444.613

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] APR 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907								
[illegible]								
[illegible]								
1910	8	36	9	36	6		8	
1911	6	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	7	36
1912	8	36	7	36	8	36	6	[illegible]
[illegible]	4	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	4	[illegible]
1914	4	36		36	4	36	4	[illegible]
1915	4	36	4	[illegible]	4	[illegible]		36
1916		96	4	36		[illegible]	11	14.93
[illegible]	4	60	4	60		[illegible]		34.67
1918	4		GROUP 2					
1919								
1920								
1921								
1922								
1923								
1924								
1925								
1926								
1927								
1927								
1929								
1930								

6—681

NAME: Bates Elvira F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 827440

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Geo. W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri + Sergt. B. 22" N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1900

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Arg	12	Sep. 22-1916	Jul. 3-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Louise D.	Sep. 22-1916	Apl. 2-1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates, Eliza former widow

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 527854

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Bates

Service: Corp A, 5" and A, 3rd Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renewal	30	Nov. 10 1921	Oct 12 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1922

6—679

NAME: Eliva F. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 827440

Last paid to: . **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/3	101.53		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9	~~48~~ 26.13		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	.75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza Bates

Certificate No. 527854

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/4	324.-		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	9	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759080

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Bates

Service: Pri B 152 + F 198 Ohio Inf.

William T. McGurrin Gdn
Appt'd Probate By Probate Court
Kent Co. Mich. Bond $
Ev. filed with Auditor Mar 1922

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch 27, 1913	MAY 28 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. no Dep

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
[illegible]	2 Jan	21-1922

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former: JUN 10 1913
FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME Bates, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 759 080

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt B 152 & F 198 Ohio Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jan. 21, 1922

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 12. 1924

Reported MAR 14 1924

Remarks: William T. McGurrin-Gdn.
Prob Ct Kent Co.Mich
Bond $---; Ev to G A O Mar 1922.

NAME ELIZABETH BATES — *Act of April 19, 1908.* — Certificate No. 759080

Last paid to: 759080 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	8	90 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	7	30 ✓		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	11	30 ✓		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	11	30 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3 1	10	30 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	9	30 ✓		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	9	30 ✓		3		
	4				4				4	4	36 48.??		4	4	90		1 4	11	30 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	10	30 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2	24	26 80		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	20	90 ✓	1926.	1	Vm		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME
Elizabeth Bates
Certificate No.
759 080
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

William T.McGurrin-Gdn.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 30										
FEBRUARY		11 30										
MARCH		10 30										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	12 30 ✓											
JULY	13 30 ✓											
AUGUST	18 30											
SEPTEMBER	13 30											
OCTOBER	12 30											
NOVEMBER	16 30										3-10	
DECEMBER	13 30										31.4	

NAME: Bates Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853672

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Priv. I. 90th. Pa. Inf. and 86th Co. 2 Battln V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	25	Feb 14-1918	Nov 2-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-6679

NAME

Bates Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
853672

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jacob

Service
Pt I 90 Pa Inf & 86 Co 2 Battln Vet Res Corps

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June - 1924
Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME *Elizabeth Bates* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *853672*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	*1923*	*9*	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		*10*	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		*11*	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		*12*	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	*1924*	*1*	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		*2*	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		*3*	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		*H*		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	*23 21667*			GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH BATES

Certificate No. 853672

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Dt Bu
3-1081
6/30

NAME Bates Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 933366

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Corp E 3rd Wisc Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 20, 1920	May 2, 1923 c			

Died May 4 1924

Reported MAY 23 1924

Remarks: W. C. Maguire-Gdn.
Co Ct Lonoke Co Ark 5/10/23
Bond $6000; Ev to GAO June 1923

MAY 5 1923

NAME Bates Elizabeth Gertrude (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 4356

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Sailor: James W. Murphy

Service: Ldsman--U S S Alleghany

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 8, 1924

Reported AUG 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME ELIZABETH BATES

Certificate No. 933 366

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

W. C. Maguire-Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		18 30										
February		15 30										
March		15 30										
April	c	15 30										
May 6/9	1064.	16 30										
June 21	30 ✓											
July 19	30 ✓											
August	24 30											
September	25 30											
October	22 30											
November	13 30											
December	20 30											

NAME ELIZABETH GERTRUDE Bates

Certificate No. 4356

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June		4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											Letter 3-1081 7/26

NAME: Bates Elizabeth Gertrude

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~ FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 4356

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Sailor: James W. Murphy

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Allegheny.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	25	Nov 13. 1918	Apr 29. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll MAY 5 1919

6—676

NAME: Bates Ella

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885.992

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. E. 30 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 12, 1920	Apr 7, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Gertrude Bates ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW~~ Certificate No. 4356

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Widow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/9	92 50	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95 30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Notes on the first card:
- The heading "ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW" is printed across the heading line.
- In the 1923–1925 column, the quarter numbers are overwritten by hand as 9, 10, 11, 12, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.

6—681

NAME: Ella Bates MAY 1, 192[illegible] Certificate No. 885 992

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5/1	45 33	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	~~30~~		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Note on the second card: in the 1923–1925 column, the quarter numbers are overwritten by hand as 9, 10, 11, 12, 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5.

6—681

NAME: Bates, Ella F (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 17767

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Frederick W

Service: Yeoman USS Vandalia, Somerset and No Carolina

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 Dec 1905	20 Feb 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13672

6—676

OCT 7 1916

NAME Bates, Ellen (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 752023

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Adam

Service Pt D 4 Tenn Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 1, 1925

Reported 12 192[illegible]

Remarks:

Died 9/1 1925 Reimbursement ... 11-25-25

payable to Sam Bates

Joppa Tenn.

NAME: *Ella F Bates* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 88 — Certificate No. *17767*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~20~~ 25 30 — Remarks: *13672*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1909	
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.	
	2	11 S. E. R.	
	3	13 N. D. B.	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	M. T.
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	12	SER
	4		
1912.	1	11	AMF
	2	11	CG
	3	17	NDB
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	*4*	*36*
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	*36*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	*36*
	2	4	*36*
	3	4	*36*
	4		*36*
1916.	1	4	*36*
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	19 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	*60*
	3	4	*60*
	4	4	*60*
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ELLEN BATES

Certificate No. 752023

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANC									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	*1-28*									

NAME: Bates, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752023

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pri D 4, Tenn Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Sept. 1912	21 Jan. 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rt 17, Powder Springs, Tenn.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Bates, Ellesif A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

649620

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis S

Service

1st Lt C 104 N.Y. V I

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—2474

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 31, 1924

Reported SEP 17 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 752023

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: [redacted] 2[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11		30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	57 20	1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible] 1922					4				4		

6—681

NAME ELLESIF A BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 649620

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923		1924		1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	30										
FEBRUARY			4	30										
MARCH			4	30										
APRIL			4	30										
MAY			4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30										
JULY	4	30	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4	30												
NOVEMBER	4	30												
DECEMBER	4	30												

Paid July 31st

[illegible] Goodman [illegible] recalled etc. 9/8

[illegible] by Mrs [illegible].
3-1081 9/8

NAME: Bates, Ellesif A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1464**

Certificate No. 649620

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW.~~

Name of Soldier: Francis S. Bates

Service: 1 Lt C 104 N.Y.V.I.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	13 May 1908	25 June 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	15 May 1915			

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 574

JAN [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Bates, Elmyra (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926276

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 80th Reg. N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 12, 1922	Jan 4, 1923			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1923 6—679

NAME: Ellesif A. Bates

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 649620

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	19	36-		4	4	36		4	4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36-	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elmyra Bates

Certificate No. 926276

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	20	172	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates, Emaline

Certificate No. 726066

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Pri I 1 Ala vol cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	4 May 1911	12 July 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: × Rogersville Ala

Former Roll No.

6—579

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Bates, Emaline

Certificate No. 726066

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A

Service

Pt I 1 Ala V Cav

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 30, 1924

Reported JAN 20 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Emaline Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 726066

Last paid to: [illegible] 20

Remarks: UT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	335£	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	7	36-
	4	21	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 / 6	36 / 38.93
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME EMALINE BATES,

Certificate No. 726066

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D 1/16/25-									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D 12/3										D 12/3

6—8574

NAME: Bates Emeline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856479 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin J.

Service: Pri G. 43" and Pri A. 60" Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 18-1918	Dec 11-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18. 1921 | Bureau notified: MAR 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1918

6—679

NAME: Bates Emeline T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 783113. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. Bates

Service: Pri A. 9 and Co K 3. NY Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 25-1914	NOV 14-1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 253 Atlantic Ave (Oceanside) Rockville Centre NY

12/1

6—679

NAME: Emeline Bates

Certificate No. 856479

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		A		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4/16/19		188.33		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Emeline T. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 783113

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		87.60		4 12/21		87.60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Bates Emily — DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757423 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William J. Bates

Service: Corpl. I. 1st Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	8 Mch. 1913	APR 29 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee pd R. R. O. Shoppell & Co 5/16/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1918 — Bureau notified: D. 3 - JUN 20 1918

Remarks: 1820 Green St. Anoka Minn.

Died May 20 1918 Reimbursement order dated JAN 1 5 1919

payable to William C. Bates

Former Roll No. — JAN 30 1919 — 6—679

NAME: Bates Emily D. — DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 783.181 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Marvin G.

Service: Pr. & Corp. I. 4 Mass H. Arty

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 21. 13	Nov 16. 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 3. 1919 — Bureau notified: D. 3 - JUN 17 1919

Remarks: [illegible] Conn. 22 Chapman St.

Former Roll No. NOV 19 1914

OCT 31 1916 — 6—679

NAME EMILY BATES

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 757423

Rate: 12 [illegible]

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day.	Qr. 1 Amount.	Qr. 2 Day.	Qr. 2 Amount.	Qr. 3 Day.	Qr. 3 Amount.	Qr. 4 Day.	Qr. 4 Amount.
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.			16	34.40	4		4	36
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1917.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	61.13
1918.	4	75	~~4~~	~~75~~				
1919.	2/?/19	64.17		26	[illegible]			
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Emily D. Bates

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 783.181

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day.	Qr. 1 Amount.	Qr. 2 Day.	Qr. 2 Amount.	Qr. 3 Day.	Qr. 3 Amount.	Qr. 4 Day.	Qr. 4 Amount.
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.					11/28	113.20	5	36.
1915.	4	36	4	36		36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36	5	58.93
1917.	4	60	4	60	4	60	4	69.67
1918.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1919.	4	75	~~4~~	~~75~~	[illegible]			
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Bates Emily H. 601 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 658376 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt & 1st Lt. D 14 Ill Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Org	12	25 Apr 1908	17 Sep 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 John W Morris, Wash DC

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Malvern Ia

2208 ... St

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6—679

NAME

Bates, Emily S

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 619314 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Chambers S

Service Sgt C 2 V R C and Corpl C 83 Pa V I

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6674

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 2, 1930 X

Reported JUN 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Emily H. Bates,

Last paid to:

Rate: 72 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: SEP 22 1908 27 60 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Certificate No. 658396

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9/28	27 60
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	21	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	22	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
		JAN 19	30.97
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EMILY S. BATES.

Certificate No. 619314

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Bates, Emily S — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 21556 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 619 314 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Chambers S. Bates

Service: Sgt C 7 V.R.C. Inf Corp C 83 Pa. V. I.

75

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	8	25 May 1906	14 Dec 1906	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from DETROIT, — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 601

OCT 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Bates Emma — Dead — ~~3265~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640,941 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Thomas M.

Service: Pr B 32" O V I

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	29 Dec 1907	1 Apr 1908	Bernard Wilson		16 Jany 1921
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus — Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 13, 1919 — Bureau notified: 5-28 — MAY 27 1919

Remarks:

Apr 13 1919

Gdn Harriet Prettyman of Bernard Wilson Bates minor

711 W. Central Ave

Toledo O.

Former Roll No. 1389 SEP 13 1919

ORIGINAL

2 6—679

NAME: Emily S Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 619 314

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	JUNE .. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emma Bates

~~3265~~

Certificate No. 640,941

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~2~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	26	42	1919.	1	10	81	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	42		2	26	42		2		81		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	15	42		3	10/15	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	[illegible]		4	11	42		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	6/10	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	14	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	42	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	15	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	6/13	42		2				2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	10	42		3	13	42		3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4		42		4	12	67 13/		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	42	1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	13	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	42		2	11	42		2	7	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	16	42		3	11	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	21	42		4	1/16/19	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817,058 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward L.

Service: Priv D 17th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 27. 1915	November 26. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 29 1916

6—679

NAME: Bates Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860819 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Priv. H 1st Mich. Lt. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 14-1918	Feb 6-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

FEB 15 1919

NAME: Emma Bates

Certificate No. 817,058

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				DEC	26	34 80 Jr.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 860 5[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 /

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/1	191 67	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		[illegible]	[illegible]	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible].50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

3—681

NAME: Bates, Emma A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687,779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act. April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Watson

Service: Pri., U.S. Sig. Corps, U.S.A.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	1 July, 1909.	26 Aug., 1909.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Emma A

Certificate No. 687779

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Watson

Service: Pt US Sig Corps USA

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 14. 1924

Reported FEB 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Emma A. Bates,

~~Act April 16, 1908~~ 994 - 3

Certificate No. 687,779

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 5 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	14	25 20
	4	13	36
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	06
	2	6	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EMMA A BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 687779

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Letter
3-10-81
D 1/29

NAME: Emma A. Bates, ~~Act April 16, 1908~~ 994-3 Certificate No. 687,779

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 5 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06
	2				2	6	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	14	20.20		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4	30		3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30		4		
	5	4		1929.	1		
1925.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME EMMA A BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 687779

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
March												
April												
May												
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

Letter
3-10-81
D 1/29

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Emma B — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 713490 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William C

Service: Pt G 5 Mass Mil Inf

6—2574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept-4-1929

Reported: SEP 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Bates Emma B (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713490 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: William C. Bates

Service: Pri G. 5 Mass. Mil. Inf.

79

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 Nov 1910	15 Dec 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME EMMA B BATES

Certificate No. 713490

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40 to D.O 9/9					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: 171 a Emma B. Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 713490

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	33 60
	2	8	36
	3	24	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	6 [over 4]	38.93 [over 36]
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 [over 63]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	80.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9 [over 1]	4	30
	10 [over 2]	4	30
	11 [over 3]	4	30
	12 [over 4]	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Emma L. — 72647 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 194241 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: James K. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. H. 109 N. Y.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	1 May 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Emma L.

Certificate No. 194241 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James K.

Service Pt. H. 109 N. Y.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feby. 16 – 1923

Reported MAR 2 2 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Emma L. Bates*

Certificate No. *194241*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~20~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible] 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	*14*	*36*
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	*26*	*36*
	4	*17*	*36*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	*9*	*36*
	2	*7*	*36*
	3	*13*	*36*
	4	*12*	*36*
1912.	1	*8*	*36*
	2	*9*	*36*
	3	15	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	*36*
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	*36*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	86
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	30.93 30
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	7[illegible].67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EMMA L.BATES,

Certificate No.

Fees 194241

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
APRIL	GROUP 1.											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bates Emma L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838318 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elijah G.

Service: Priv. H. 32 and A 198 Ohio Inf and 124 Co. 2 Battn V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 5-1917	Feb 9-1918
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/20

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Emma V

Certificate No. 876718 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt I 6 West Va Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 1, 1926

Reported JAN 17 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Emma L. Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 838318

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/22	74.17	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Written over the 1923 column:

Yr.	Month	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30

NAME EMMA V BATES

Certificate No. 876718

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 1/4/27							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED 1/7								

Let to Mr L... [illegible] 1/21/27

3/4/26

Let to Bu [illegible]

3-108'

3-16/27

NAME: Bates Emma V.

Certificate No. 876718

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri I. 6" West Vir. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 6-1919	Sept 19-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1919

6—679

NAME: Bates, Enos N.

1-a (3—P. A. 1.)

649

Certificate No. 17182

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E 24" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 21/07~~	May 6/07
"	~~15~~ 50	~~May 23/12~~	Oct 14/12
Inc	19	July 2, 1914	July 3, 1915 B
	22 50	July 2, 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Emma V. Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 876718

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/3	73.33		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	35.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: 1-a Enos W. Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 17,182

Last paid to: 649 Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15.50~~: ~~19.32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/11	112.60		2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	~~9~~ 4	~~45.73~~ 46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	1[illegible]	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	5	154.90		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	1	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	~~57~~ 80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Bates, Enos W.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
17 182	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 24 N.J.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 16. 1925 Reported

Remarks:

Ck & letter.

Circular letter to Dish 1/15/26

NAME: Bates Ephraim

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 9 1910

42849 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 816 04

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. F. 8th N.Y. H.A.

Disability: G.S.W. of R. fore-finger, amputation & loss R eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16	4 Dec 1891	May 28-1904				
acc'd		——	7 June 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Apr '10

Bureau notified: APR 21 1910

Remarks:

Pay to widow Lucetta M.

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 9 1910

Former Roll No. 9592

Home:

6—681

NAME ENOS W BATES

Certificate No. 17182

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *Ephraim Bates*

Certificate No. *81604*

Last paid to: /

Rate: *16*

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 9 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	OCT 1908		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	*6 48*	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	*8 48*		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	*13 48*		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	*7 48*		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	*13 48*	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	*7 48 860*		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	*14/6 X*		3	MILWAUKEE		3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Bates Erastus — Guardian (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 834 283 — ARMY INVALID. — Act of May 11, 1912 153 [redacted] ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Co F 18 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Add~~	~~12~~	~~26 Jan 06~~	27 Apl 06	Reis	~~18~~	~~June 24 1912~~	
					~~24~~	~~May 1 - 1914~~	
					~~30~~	~~May 1 - 1914~~	Jan 28 - 1915
					~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	T

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** — Transferred to:

Died: About May 1922 — Bureau notified: P.M. Hillsdale Mich MAR 1 1923

Remarks: ~~Samuel S Ramsey Gdn App 1 with App 0 from~~ Discharged Nov 16 - 1908 — Dec 08 von - Depre

David E Chestnut Gdn. App 16 Nov 08 - Entered 11 Dec 08

Former Roll No. 2214 — Home: **1247** 6—681

NAME: Bates Erastus N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048 151 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: 1361 [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~15118~~ 39829

Service: Pvt. Co. C - 21st Regt and Pvt. Co. D. 14th Regt. Mich Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~Mar 07~~	3 Dec 07	Inc.	20	mch 1. 1915	April 29. 1915
Reis	~~16~~	~~MAY 2 1912~~	NOV 9 1912		24	mch 1. 1920	T

Fees: Died Nov 26 1917 Accrued order dated SEP 4 1918 payable to widow Flora I. Bates — 1545 Myrtle St. Glendale Calif.

Transferred from: **DETROIT** — Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27 - 1917 — Bureau notified: DEC 21 1917 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 5594254 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

MAY 7 1915

Former Roll No. 2215 N.L — SEP 21 1918 ORIGINAL — Home: **1249** 6—681

NAME: Erastus Bates — Act of May 11, 1912 (Gdn.) — Certificate No. 134 283

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~. ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: David E. Chestnut, Gdn. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4/1	72	1919. (Account filed)	1	11	120 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	22	72 ✓		2	27	120 ✓		10				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	22	72. ✓		3	10/7	120 ✓		11				3		
	4				4	19	36		4	22	72 ✓		4	18	120 ✓		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	27	72 ✓	1920.	1	11	120 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	3[illegible]		2	26	72 ✓		2	17	120 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	23	72 ✓		3	18	161 ✓		3				3		
	4	19 (Old Gdn.)	36-		4	11	36		4	16	72 ✓		4	1/4/21	150 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	15	36.	1917. (Account filed)	1	24	72 ✓	1921. (Account filed)	1	23	150 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	19	36		2	8/8	72 ✓		2	7/27	150 ✓		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	15	36		3	21	72 ✓		3	21	150 ✓		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	1/5-14	36.		4	18	72 ✓		4	13	150 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	19	36	1918.	1	4/1	72 ✓	1922.	1		150 M V 4/27-22	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	26	36 ✓		2	7/9	72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	18	36		3	19	116.80 ✓		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	16 (2/16/15)	36 218.60 T		4	27	120 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: Erastus N. Bates — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1048151

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	5	60.40 T		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	1/15/08	32.93		4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	14	61.60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	10/11	55.33 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4		26		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Bates, Estaline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752026 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George A

Service: 1 Sgt C 16 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 Oct 1912	21 Jan 1913
Inc.	20	Nov 29. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee Thomas M Wallace

Transferred from: GROU

Transferred to:

Died: 7/21/18 | Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 8 - 1918 3—679

NAME: Bates Esther B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797652 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George A. Bates

Service: Pri C. 71 NY State Mil Inf and Co. C. 56 NY N. G. Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 11-1915	OCT 13-1915 W
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 654 Warren St. Bklyn NY 3—679

NAME: Estaline Bates

Certificate No. 752,026

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	2/21,	26 00
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36 36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 9 33 J.
1917.	1	MAR 1 4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Esther B. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 797652

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		W
	3	11/4 21	20
	4	10	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	20 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Esther M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 821.300

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reuben H.

Service: Musician G 121st New York Inf.

70

ISSUES. Married 1898-

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	September 13, 1916	February 15, 1917
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: William Fletcher and Co Fee $10. 3/17/17

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 13, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 3 1917

6—679

NAME: Bates Eugene F. ~~8995~~ 1370 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 632.638

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt K. 5th U S C Vol Inf

~~27478~~ 38893

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	5 Sept 07	Reis. & Inc.	~~25~~	~~May 23 1912~~	July 10 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~17 Aug 10~~	15 Sept 10		~~30~~	~~Aug 7 1915~~	
Reis	~~25~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	OCT 26 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 [illegible]

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10. 1921 D 1

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 1 1913 239 - N L

Home:

1260

6—681

NAME: Esther M. Bates

Certificate No. 821.300

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~—30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/17	74.	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eugene F. Bates.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 632.638

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/14	24.99		3	6	45		3	4	79.50		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	11/27	40.33 67		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5	46.70		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates, Eva

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 656663

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: John H Bates

Service: Pri C 9 Pa V. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	JUN 22 1908	AUG 28 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18. 1922 — Bureau notified: 3-1051-9- OCT 11 1922

Remarks: Died 9/18 1922 Reimbursement order dated 4-13-25 payable to Grace B. Whitbeck 1040 Sheridan Road Chicago Illinois

Former Roll No.

NAME: Bates, Eva L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Pri Co H 26 US Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 9. 1918	Jan 10 1920
Inc. Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1920

6—679

NAME: Eva Bates

ACT OF [redacted]

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 656663

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	28 80 no fees		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4/17/25	15.		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eva L Bates

[redacted]

Certificate No. 881809

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20 80 / 20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	29	202,	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sates Eveline G. (3—P. A. 2.)

24167

Certificate No. 413093

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wm H.

Service: Sgt G 1 Mich S.S.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12	12	19 Apr 08	12 Aug 95
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26664 Act

6—679

NAME Bates, Ezra T. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1136 256

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 20 Unatt Mass Mil Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—0573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 14-1926

Reported MAY 10 1926

Remarks: ck

NAME: Eveline G Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 473093

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME EZRA T BATES

Certificate No. 1136256

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Bates, Ezra T. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136256

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri, 20 Unatt. Co, Mass. Mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~1 [illegible] '07~~	28 Aug., '07	Inc.	~~18~~	~~27 Sept. [illegible]~~	10 Apr. 1914.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~1 June 1912~~	1 Mch. 1913		~~21~~	~~29 Sept. [illegible]~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Fannie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765172

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Israel F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. A. 1 Nebr. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug.	12	14 July 1913	15 Oct 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 M Archer.

Transferred from: ***GROUP 1***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ezra T. Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912. — 2005 — Certificate No. 1136256

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~72~~ ~~75~~ ~~48~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3	13	49.20
	4	12	30
1908	1	6.	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1910	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1911	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	6	
1912	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913	1	4	36. 27.30
	2		45
	3	4	
	4	4	46
1914	1	4	45 15.50
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.60
	4	4	Inc. 90
1919	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1–4		
1928	1–4		
1929	1–4		
1930	1–4		

6—681

NAME: Fannie Bates — Certificate No. 765172

Last paid to: — Rate: 1[redacted] 25—30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1–4		
1908	1–4		
1909	1–4		
1910	1–4		
1911	1–4		
1912	1–4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Aug/18	32
1914	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925	1–4		
1926	1–4		
1927	1–4		
1928	1–4		
1929	1–4		
1930	1–4		

NAME
Bates Fannie

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 905042 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pt G & B 32 Ind Inf

8—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	Feb 8 1921				
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Dec. 16, 1930.

Reported: JAN 13 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Bates Fannie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905042 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pri G&B 32 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Feb 8 1921	Oct 11 1921			

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1921
17

6—579

NAME FANNIE BATES

Certificate No. 905042

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 8 30 30	4 40	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: FANNIE BATES

Certificate No. 905042

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3	10/29	176 c
	4	5	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates, Fannie B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659560 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Bates, William B. B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr 7 Batty First Vol La

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 May 1908	25 Sept 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2540

6—679

NAME: Bates, Fannie J. E. (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 834481 | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor: Alexander B

Service: 2d Asst Engr US Navy

ISSUES. Married 1891 J

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 29. 1917	Nov 22. 1917
J	25	Oct 6 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 30 1917

6—678

NAME: Frannie B. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 659560

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	13	
	3	15	
	4	15	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	15	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923 (1924.)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Frannie J. E. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 834481

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEC 20	14.00
1918.	1	5	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923 (1924.)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Fanny (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811479 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri C 49" Mo Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 15 - 1915	July 26 - 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 to John W. Morris - 8/31/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Bates Fanny M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

580145 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Oliver D

Service

Pt B 39 Iowa V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6874

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 6, 1927

Reported SEP 20 1927

Remarks:

Marion A Bates, Gdn,
C Ct Multnomah Co, Oregon, 8/27/24
Ev to G.A.O.- Aug 1925

Died 9/6. 1927 Reimbursement order dated 10/17/28
payable to Marion A. Bates
5259 - 69th St. S.E.,
Portland, Ore.

Gdn: 5259 69th St. Portland Ore.

NAME: *Fanny Bates* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *811479*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* ~~*[illegible]*~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		*fee 3r*
	2	*8/31*	*127 60*
	3	7	*36*
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922 / *1923*	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME FANNY M BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 580145

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1919

Marion A Bates, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	16 30	18 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	19 30	15 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	17 30	19 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	30	21 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	18 30	17 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	18 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	18 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	*25* 30 ~~4 30~~	18 30	18 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	22 30	20 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	19 30	19 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	18 30	22 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	17 30	20 30								

6—6374

10-33.

Let. to Bu. 9/20

D. 7/17

Name: Bates, Fanny M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37467 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 580,145 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Oliver D.

Service: Pr. B, 39" Ia. V. I.

82

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
0	8	2 Sep. '03	1 Oct. '04	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hardman, Or.

Former Roll No. 320/8 — 174

FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Bates, Flora E DEAD 1644 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 552 964 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edwin S. Bates

Service: Pv 7 2 N.Y. Vol. Cav.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
0	8	16 May 1902	26 May 1903			
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT, | Transferred to:

Died: May 19 1917 | Bureau notified: D. S. JUN 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4435190 Dated 4 June '17 Canc.

Former Roll No. 629 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Fanny M. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 580,145

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		Q	4	80		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	7½	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 4 46.93	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Flora E. Bates

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 552964

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4 6	23.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/16	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7/14/11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Flora S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 852.183

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Erastus N

Service: Pr. C. 21 and D. 14 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 17. 1917	Sept 4. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 30 1918

6—679

NAME: Bates, Frances A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680.797

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. G. 21 N. J.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Jan 09	5 May 09
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 18, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Flora S. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 852.183

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT APR. 19. 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		/	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		√		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/11	214 17		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 10 Frances A Bates √

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 680.797

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 √	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 √		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 √	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 √		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36 √		4	DEC 9 4	14.93		4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	√		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 √		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36 √		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 √	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 √		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
Bates Frances F (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
856797

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Alfred C

Service
Pt & Sgt D 1 Me L A

ISSUES 80 6—6874

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 27, 1927

Reported MAR 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Bates Frances F. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 856797

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Alfred C.

Service: Pri & Sgt. D 1st Me. L. A.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov 20-1916	Dec 14-1918
"	25	Oct 6-1917	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 to George A. Emerson 1/18/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 - 1919

6—679

NAME FRANCES F BATES

Certificate No. 856797

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4-30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Frances F. Bates* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *856797*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~April 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		*H*
	2		
	3		*See*
	4	*1/18/19*	*559*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	.75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates Frances J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854.729 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv I 29th United States Colored Inf

74. ISSUES. Married 1891.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	October 2 1916	November 19, 1918
"	25	October 6 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: R. S. O'Brien $ 10: DEC 13 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 30 1918 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates Frances J

Certificate No. 854729 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Pt. I. 29 U. S. C. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES 80

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 22, 1925

Reported AUG 17 1925

Remarks: 4 30

NAME: Frances J Bates

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 854.729

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4			DEC 13 541.				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					4				4		

6—661

NAME FRANCES J BATES

Certificate No. 854729

Fees

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D-8/8								
September	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Let P.M. 8/12
1081
D-8/8

NAME: Bates - , Frances M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 261 992 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Level D Bates

Service: Pv H 19 Mich V. I.

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	3 apr 1888	29 nov 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4. 1921 | Bureau notified: D-7- MAR 17 1921

Remarks:

2 West Chicago St. Coldwater Mich.

~~ued Feb 8 1921~~ Reimbursement order dated OCT. 15 1921

payable to F. L. McConkey

Former Roll No. ~~430~~ DEC -4 1916 OCT 18 1921

6—679

NAME: Bates, Francis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 345845 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6 1907

Service: Pvt F 7 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	16 Feb 1907	3 May 1907				
		Accrued order	22 May 1912				
		Alice Bates. Wd					

Fees:

900 E 1st St.

Oil City. Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6. 1911. | Bureau notified: Oct 16. 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 298 G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances M Bates — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 261992

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36 22.93		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	10/25	-65 ✓		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Francis Bates — Certificate No. 345845

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 12 — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/10	12 80		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	7/29/12	42 —		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Bates, Francis C. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 342 352

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 18 NY Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Sept 28, 1926	Jan 21, 1927
Inc	90	Dec 10, 1926	Oct 14, 1927

Nov 12 27 accrued order dated APR 16 1928 Alonzo M. Bates

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 12 - 1927 Reported JAN 21 1928

Remarks Ok

482 - South Second St San Jose Calif

JAN 27 1927

NAME: Bates, Francis C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1924~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342352

ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: Pr. C 18 N Y Cav

Disability: ~~Dis rt lung~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~29 apl 1891~~	30 Oct 1891
Reis	~~14½~~	~~11 June 1912~~	
	~~16½~~	~~1 Mch 1913~~	
Fees:	~~21½~~	~~1 Mch 1917~~	
	~~27~~	~~1 Mch 1922~~	21 May 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	38	1 Mch. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 110 Ryland Bldg. San Jose Cal

Former Roll No. 434/43 57/15

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCIS C BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 342352

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	72 90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	D 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					2722 40		CHECK					
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 / 4	~~4 90~~	CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 7.65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	D DEAD						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	24-27						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	27 172 40 / 4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72 8							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: *Francis C. Bates* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 342352

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 1/2~~ ~~21 50~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	14	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 23	35 62
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1		49.50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	150.
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	88 30
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90 80
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	J. 1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME: Bates Francis H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 290924

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C 84 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~1 Nov 1907~~	Reis	18	24 June 1912	
Inc	15	7 June 1909	17 June 1909		21	15 May 1914	6 May 1913

Fees:

Died May 28 1914 Accrued order dated Apr 27, 1915 payable to widow Susan R. Bates

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: #1460 Lake St. West Minneapolis, Minn.

Died: 5/28/14

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3111 (a 8)

Home:

MAY 4 1915

6—681

NAME: Bates, Francis M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 16333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: C E 80 Ill Inf

Disability: G S W d L wrist and anchylosis of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	11 May 87	29 Sept 87				
Rest and	18	May 24 1912	Sept 21, 1916				
Reis	21	May 16 1916					

ending July 23 1916 date of death
Payable to widow Nancy A. Walnut Hill Ills

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1703

Home:

OCT 3 1916

6—681

NAME: Francis N Bates **1261** Certificate No. 290924

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a g) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. B.		2	MAY 15	34 40/11		2	To date of death			2				2		
	3				3	13	A M F		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	12/6	13 87		4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SEH		3	10	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	5/23 4	28- ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/8	38 70		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3		5790		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francis M Bates **460** Certificate No. 16333

Last paid to: Rate: ~~16~~ 21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A M F		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	23	117 41			To date of death			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		48		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Bates, Francis M

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 518570

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 146 Ind V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 27 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Nov 29, 1927

Reported: DEC 8 1927

Remarks: W. letter, chk

NAME: Bates, Francis M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 518570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F. 146 Ind V. I.

Disability: ~~Dis. of chest~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	21 Oct. 1891	28 Jan. 1893	Reis	~~15~~	~~17 June 1912~~	
					18	3 Feb 1914	
					21	3 Feb 1919	3 Oct 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY.

Transferred to: " 72 Dec 7. 1920 – Feby 14. 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

* Reis 72 May 27. 1920 – July 26. 1921

Remarks: * Reis to correct Com of Inc

Former Roll No. 575, Gen. Law

Home:

6—051

NAME FRANCIS M.BATES,

Certificate No.

Fees 518570

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED						

6—8571

NAME: Francis M Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 518570

Last notice: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	36 ✓
1909.	1	17	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	22	36 ✓
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	40.70
	3	10/10 4	40.70
	4	4	45
1914.	1	5 Inc.	45.10
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	~~54~~
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54 60
	3	4	~~54~~ 75
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4 Inc.	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	24 4	41.80 150
	2	4	216 ~~139.33~~
	3	17 4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates, Francis M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

20,810

Certificate No.: 803,008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Pr-a-88-OVI

ACT MAY 11, 19[illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Is.	~~12~~	~~25 Mch 07~~	3 Jan 08	Reissue Inc.	~~[illegible]~~	~~27 May 1912~~	14 Mch 1914
Reis.	~~11.50~~	~~27 May 12~~	3 Jan 13	-	[redacted]		
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate and allow increase

Former Roll No. 1017-02

Home:

6—68

NAME: Bates Francis M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 810985

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P E 1 Ill V of L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Mch 1907	12 Dec 1907	# Rest. Reis	19	27 May 1912	25 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8 1912

Bureau notified: Aug 31 1912

Com card of Aug 26 1912

as to death

Remarks:

#Ending Aug 8, 1912 date of death

Payable to Mary E Bates, widow

Former Roll No. 3091 (ag)

Home:

6—691

NAME: Francis M Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 803.008

Last paid to DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: 2-12 27 (38) 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1	9	69.20
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	[illegible]
1910	1	11	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1912	1	12	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1913	1	4	49.50 R
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1914	1	4	49.50
	2	4	64.50
	3		64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917	1	Inc.	67.25
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111.80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Francis M Bates **1267** Certificate No. 810985

Last paid to 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a.g.) Rate: 12 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1	1/9	61.73
	2	8	EBS
	3	17	JHT
	4		
1909	1	13	NT
	2	9	NDB
	3	13	JHT
	4		
1910	1	24	N. T.
	2	6	ABW
	3	8	N. D. B
	4	7	S. E. R.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911	1	6	SER
	2	6	N. D. B
	3	13	A M
	4		
1912	1	6	A B W
	2	8	NT
	3	10	[illegible]
	4	12/2/	39.80 Pd Widow
1913	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 1912 CHICAGO.	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2	Died Aug 8 1912	
	3		
	4	Reported Aug 31 1912	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Francis M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2184 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1019834

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri D 10 N.Y.H.A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~23 Aug 1907~~
Inc	20	8 Sep. 1911	25 Sep 1911
Reis	22 50	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died Aug 17 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1921

payable to widow Anna Bates

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: 435 South Dodge Street, Iowa City, Iowa

Died: Aug. 17, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 1? 1920 Fontanelle Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1687 a.J.

Home:

NOV 21 1921

6—681

NAME: Bates, Frank

S.H. 13055 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089832

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Muscn - A, 107 N.Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	26 Oct 1907
Inc	15	1 Oct 1910	11 Oct 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Reis no fee

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1-1912

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. a.J. 2028/3, 1203

NAME: Francis M. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1019834

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~50 – 1907~~ 6 57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7 20	4 33		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	16	57		4	7	45.		4	4	67.50		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4 2 20	18	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	12/2	73.33		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4				4		1/30

NAME: Frank Bates

Certificate No. 1089832

Last paid to: 8 Sep 07 Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	59.47		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42.30		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: BATES, FRANK A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,211,737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Quartmaster Sgt' B, 13th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Dec. 19, 1921 R	Nov. 6, 1922				

Fees: $20 William C. Fletcher & Co. NOV 28 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 1 - 1922

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Bates Frank S

Certificate No. 1194559

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. D, 1st Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 15, 1920	Oct. 27, 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 2 1921

6—681

NAME: FRANK A. BATES

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,211,737

Last paid to: | Rate: 15 | Remarks: -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				1	28	Fee 157.50		3		
	4				4				4				4				2		15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	8	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—261

NAME: Frank S Bates

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1194559

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/15	151.60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Bates Frankford H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 214930 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. H. 8 V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	23 Feb. 1907	28 May 1907				
Inc.	15	2 June 1909	12 June 1909				

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: March 25 1911

Bureau notified: APR 14 1911

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Martha J. Order dated Apr. 26 1911

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Bates Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 384737 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. F 3 NY V La — Sidney N.Y.

Disability: Chro. diarr and res. piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	4 Feb 91	2 Oct 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: May 9. 1912

Bureau notified: June 12. 1912. 3-798 June 10. 1912

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Laura

[illegible] ORDER 29 July 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frankford H. Bates

Certificate No. 214.930

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	5-47		2	5/2	41		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3	8	06 r.		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 r		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	39 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45-		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45-		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Franklin Bates

Certificate No. 384737

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8/9	14 40		3	Date of death			3				3	BUFFALO			3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Franklin — DEAD — (3—P. A. 1.) 707

Certificate No. 679.664. — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. 1st corp. G, 12" N.J. + Pt. I 12" V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 21/90	Nov 5/91				
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~May 27/11~~	~~July 13/11~~				
REISSUE	24	May 23/12	Oct 29/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: March 10, 1915 — Bureau notified: MAY 20 1915

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 3/10 1915 Accrued order dated 10/26/15

March 11/5

Former Roll No. 15.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates, Frederick

Certificate No. 1078,920 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F, 2" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	22 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	15	25 Jan. 1908	10 Mch. 1908				
Reis.	21½	20 May 1912	5 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. — Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 105 n.h. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin Bates.

Certificate No. 679.664

Last paid to: 707

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	4	42 70		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	16	49 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1		m/	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22 5	45 48 30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4		72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick Bates

2116

Certificate No. 1,078,920

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21½

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/28 6	40		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25 6	36 38 80	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	27 6	45 22.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	x 6	45.0		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Bates, Frederick

Certificate No.

1171125

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Coal Heaver, U. S. N.

Disability

"

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	March 3 1914

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 1. 1925 | Reported MAR 26, 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finc 3/21-25

Died Mar. 1. 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUL 13 1925

payable to Lauretta Wilkinson

27-Wellington Rd
Stoke Newington
London. N. 16.
England.

NAME: Bates Frederick Foreign Foreign. Foreign. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1171125

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Coal Heaver, U. S. N.

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~16~~	~~Nov. 1, 1912~~	~~JAN 20 1913~~		35	June 10, 1918	
Inc	20	8 Feb 1913	"	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	8 Feb 1918	3 Mch 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C.** San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME FREDERICK BATES.

Certificate No. 1171125

Fees

FOREIGN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CA...									
APRIL		4 50	~~4 ...~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY		4 50										
JUNE	26 50	4 50										
JULY	50	4 50										
AUGUST	4B 100	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

1746.67

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: FREDERICK BATES. Foreign. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 1171125

Last paid to: 1171125 Rate: ~~25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	60	1919.	1	28	105	1923.	1	25	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	22	60		2	7/3	105		2	11/20	50		2		
	3				3				3	30	60		3	10/1	105		3	1/2/22	50		3		
	4				4				4	23	60		4	29	105		4	X	~~50~~		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	29	60	1920.	1	20	105	1924.	1	26	100 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	28	60		2	25	105		2	27	50 ✓		2		
	3				3				3	22	60		3	22	166.50		3	X	~~50~~		3		
	4				4	3/7/13	17.60		4	28	60		4	1/5/21	150		4	23	100 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/1	48	1917.	1	4/9	60	1921.	1	30	150	1925.	1	5/26	50 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2	24			2	7/3	60		2	7/2	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3				3	22	48		3	25	60		3	28	150		3	~~Payment Card~~			3		
	4				4	31	48		4	1/4/18	60		4	1/7/22	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/6 24	48 51.42	1918.	1	T 30	63.42	1922.	1	28	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	60		2	24	72		2	22	150		2				2		
	3				3	23	60		3	10/5	102.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	23	60		4	1/6/19	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Bates Frederick A

2270 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 248537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp I 7 Kans Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 Apr 1907~~	~~30 Jan 1908~~	Inc	30	July 2. 1916	Aug 4. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~17 Jul 1911~~	~~26 Jul 1911~~				
Reis	25	25 May 1912	18 Dec - 1912				

Died Aug 29 1916 Accrued order dated Nov 18, 1916 payable to widow Augusta Bates J. 5630 So. Cedar St. Tacoma Wash.

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/18/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1916

Remarks: So. Tacoma Wash. 5630 Cedar St

Former Roll No. 1-943 a J

Home: NOV 27 1916 AUG 15 1916 6—681

NAME: Bates, Frederick A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,050,895

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. H, 7 Vt. Infy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	16 July 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~21 May 1912~~	20 Sept. 1912				
Inc.	30	May 2 - 1917	Oct 12 - 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5. 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919 3-888

Remarks: MAY 7 1919 253 Mammoth Rd. Lowell Mass.

Died Jany 5, 1919 Accrued order dated ... Luna A. Bates

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1917

MAY 17 1919 Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Frederick A Bates

Certificate No. 248537

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	2/			4	20	43.70		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	38.33	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	36		2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4		~~90.00~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 (14)	73.00 45.00	1917.	1	DEC 26	56.33	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		9/15

6—681

NAME: Frederick A. Bates

Act of May 11, 1912. 2128

Certificate No. 1,050,895

Last paid to: 4 June 07 06 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: 5

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/1	19.40		2	8			2	4	75		2	5/24	42.67		2				2		
	3		36		3	8			3	4	75		3		76		3				3		
	4	6	33		4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7/6	36.44.62		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 (10/30)	75 (20.33)		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		75.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3		75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Frederick E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. B. 179 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~8 June 04~~	15 Aug 04
	~~12~~	~~8 Feb 07~~	11 May 07
	19	23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912
Inc	22[50]	May 4 1917	Nov 23, 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died Jany 4 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1922 payable to widow. Juanita B Bates

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 310 North Aurora St, Ithaca, New York

Died: Jan 4, 1922

Bureau notified: Jan 18, 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 8 1922

DEC 3 1917

NAME: Bates Frederica (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 780085

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GEN'L LAW WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William D. Bates

Service: Co ... 4 N.Y. Hy Arty

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec 4 1911	Sept 4 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 6 1922

Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1916

OCT 2 1914

NAME: Bates Frederick E. Bates

Certificate No. 1089168

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7	44.80		3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	14	80.80		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9/15			3	11			3	4	57		3		133.80		3				3		
	4	14			4	11/8 11/15	30.57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/21			3	4			3	4	57.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16			4	4			4	12/3 4	67		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9/6			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	11/24	67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fredericka Bates

Certificate No. 780085

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 9	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	10/23	406.80 5		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates George

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ 190 / ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 108.594

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Priv I. 2" Mass Regt & 117 Co. 2" Battn V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	8 ~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	5 Dec. 1907		40	JUN 10 1913	
Res	30	5 June 1912	27 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31. 1918. **Bureau notified:** DEC 18 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Died Oct 31, 1918 Reimbursement order dated July 30-1919
to payable to Herbert W. Bates & South Leeds Me

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bates, George

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 287 955

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp F 8 N Y V.HA & Co K 10 N Y V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Nov 15, 1913

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Lathrop Vdn

Died May 19. 1924 **Reported** OCT 22 1924

Remarks:

L. Myrl Phelps, Gdn.
P.C. Van Buren Co. Mich.
Bond 600
Evidence Filed G.A.O.
Oct 1915

NAME: George Bates — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 108,594

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 60	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9 60		2	4 90		2	9/1677 33		2			2	
	3			3	7 60		3	4 90		3	[illegible]		3			3	
	4	31 6293		4	9 60		4	4 90		4	26 GROUP 3		4			4	
1908.	1	6 60	1912.	1	8 60	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 60		2	10 60		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	14 60		3	10 60		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	8 60		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 60	1913.	1	[illegible] 60	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 60		2	90		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	7 60		3	4		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	1910 1/14 60		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 60	1914.	1	90	1918.	1	90	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 60		2	90		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	12 60		3	4 90		3	4 118		3			3			3	
	4	9 60		4	4 90		4	~~4 120~~		4			4			4	

6—681

NAME George Bates

Certificate No. 287955

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

L. Myrl Phelps, Gdn. **GROUP 3**

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		2/14 50										
FEBRUARY		3/3 50										
MARCH		15 50										
APRIL		16 50										
MAY	x x	2 50										
JUNE	7/6 100	50										
JULY	8/16 50											
AUGUST	10/1 50											
SEPTEMBER	X X											
OCTOBER	11/10 100											
NOVEMBER	12/11 50											
DECEMBER	1/14/24 50											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates George

1474

Certificate No.		Law:
287.955	**ARMY INVALID.**	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. [redacted]

Service: Cpl F 8" N.Y. Vol. H.a and Co K 10 " " " Inf

Disability:

41432

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	11 April 07	Inc	~~25~~	~~Mar 3 1913~~	
"	~~17~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	NOV 30 1912		~~30~~	~~March 3 1918~~	Nov 15 1913
					~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: L. Myrl Phelps, Gdn.

P.B. notified Oct. 8, 1915. Appt'd June 28, 15 By Probate Court Van Buren Co. Mich. Bond $ 600

Former Roll No. 2415 N.L. Ev. filed with Auditor Oct. 1915.

Home:

1360

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bates, George

Certificate No.		Law:
344853	**ARMY INVALID**	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt H 14 Pa Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 2 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 21st 1928 **Reported** OCT 13 1928

Remarks: Ck

Oct 1, 1928 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1929

payable to widow Emma G. Bates, Jamestown Pa

NAME: George Bates

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No 287.955

Last paid to: 4 Mar '07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	1.07	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		69
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	x	69 x x
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3	10/13	138 ✓
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	1/7/16	69 ✓
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	27	69 ✓
	2	6	36		2	5	36		2	30	69 ✓
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	12/18	69 ✓
	4	7	36		4	4	26		4	5/1/17	69 ✓
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	Account filed [illegible]	56 ✓
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	10/5	69 ✓
	3	11	~~36~~		3	4	51		3	11/20	69 ✓
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	1/18/18	69 ✓
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4/22 Inc.	69 23 ✓
	2	9	36		2		69		2	20	90 ✓
	3	13	36		3	4	69		3	10/1	118 ✓
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	7/4	120 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Account filed 3/22	120 ✓	1922	9	10/7	150 ✓	1927.	1		
	2	8/20	120 ✓		10	11/6	50 ✓		2		
	3	10/1	120		11	X	50 X		3		
	4	2/9/20	120		12	1/4	100 ✓		4		
1920.	1	6/7	120	1923	1	7/13	50 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	7/26	120		2	X	~~50~~ X		2		
	3	3/14/21	161 ✓		3	Account filed 7/26	100 ✓		3		
	4	10/12/21	150 ✓		4	6/20	50 ✓		1		
1921.	1	Account filed 11/18	150 ✓	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	x	x x x		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	12/16	300 ✓		3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]	
	4	1/16/22	150 ✓		4				4		
1922.	1	5/22	150 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/24	150 ✓		2				2		
	3	[illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE BATES

Certificate No. 344853

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	12-6 '28					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED CHECK					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

NAME: Bates, George

[redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22315 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr H 14 Pa H Cav

Disability: [illegible, struck through]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~50~~	~~1 Mch 06~~	10 Apr 06	~~Inc.~~	~~72~~	~~Sept 6-1920~~	Oct 1-1920
~~Reis~~	~~38~~	~~Aug 29 1918~~	Oct 25, 1918	REISSUE	72	June 2-1920	JUN 24 1921 C
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc.

Former Roll No. 1920 790 DEC 8 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME Bates, George

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 793128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. E, 48th [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1o~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	~~[illegible] Nov 1907~~		~~20~~	~~24 May 1912~~	22 Nov 1912
~~15~~	~~26 Jan 1910~~		12 Feb 1910	REISSUE and INCREASE	24	Jan. 16, 1915	Oct. 21, 1915 *
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Died Apl 11. 1918 Accrued order dated 6/1/918

payable to widow Sarah Jane

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 11. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1918

Remarks: * To correct name from George Beety alias Beety, and allow increase.

Former Roll No. 1654. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6/27

6—681

NAME: George Bates

[redacted] | Certificate No. 344853

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~22.375~~ | ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	90		4	4	90		4		114.		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	163.20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	214.53		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2	4	90		2 C 7/4	4	68.93 216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	90 25.33		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Bates

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 793138

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24 | Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		32		4	9	45		4	9 4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2		45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	3/29	86.67	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45.80		2		60		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3	7/10	54.40		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4	D 4/27	

6—681

NAME

Bates, George A

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 220025

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt E 7 R I Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	Sept 23	23 reimbursement order dated NOV 13 1923	

payable to Ida D. Acres

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 23. 1923 | Reported OCT 20 1923

Remarks: Ch.

187 - Bellevue Ave; Providence, R. I.

6—8572

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates, George A.

Certificate No. 220,025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. E, 7 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	24 Jan. 1908	28 Feb. 1908
Reis.	18	20 May 1912	3 Sept. 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~24~~	~~Dec. 8. 1915~~	Jany 14. 1916
	30	~~Dec. 8. 1920~~	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 25 1916 Former Roll No. 16 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE A. BATES,

Certificate No. 220025 ✓

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	R 11/23/33 33/23											

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: George A. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

2214

Certificate No. 220,025

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7 8	
1910.	1		
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	13	36 [illegible]
	3	30 6	36 20 / 20. [illegible]
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	6	71.20
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans. to Mo.		
	Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—361

NAME: Bates George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787467 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

DEAD

Service: Pt - C 71 NY S M I and C 56 NY NG Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	MAR 5 1907	OCT 12 1907				
"	~~15~~	~~22~~	21				
Inc.	18	21 Oct 1912	8 July 1913				
"	21	21 Oct 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/15 — Bureau notified: 5/7/15

Remarks:

W Died 4/16 1915 Accrued order dated 10/13/15

payable to widow Esther [illegible] 18/4

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, George A — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1014470 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. G 211 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Apr. 1907	12 Oct. 1907	Reis	22.50	26 June 1912	3 Apr. 1913
	15	28 June 1907					
"	19	7 June 1912	3 Apr 1913				

Accrued Pension Order Dated [illegible] 1913

Payable to [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1913. — Bureau notified: June 30, 1913. (D. N.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 651 A. J — Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~44~~ George A. Bates

Certificate No. 787467

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~54~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	11/4	43 80		3				3				3		
	4	5	45 23		4	4	36		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5	52 20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	11/5 4	19 30 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		54		3				3				3				3	4/27	
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: George A. Bates

Certificate No. 1014470

Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 10

Rate: ~~15~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7/9, 21	27		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4/23	72 03		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	14	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Pittsburgh
Check No. 1999165 Dated July 4, 1913. Canceled.
Pd Agnes A. Bates, wid
Youngsville, Pa

6—881

NAME: Bates George C

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1520 ~~1520~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 491 903

ARMY INVALID.

~~Under General Law~~

Service: Pv K 122 NY V I

43634

Disability: Gswd l side & rheu & res dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~G~~	~~12~~	~~Mar 9 06~~	5 June 06	Inc.	~~24~~	~~June 21 - 14~~	Aug 12 - 14
Reis.	~~18~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 8 1913		~~30~~	~~June 21 - 19~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT. Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1920 ~~[illegible]~~ MAY 3 1920

Remarks:

Died apr 10 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1920

payable to widow Abbie Bates

249 West Willis Ave. Detroit. Mich.

Former Roll No. 1841 JUN 2 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

1403 6—681

NAME: Bates George D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt C 15 Vt ~~Vt~~ Inf

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Origi~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~24 May 1907~~	Reis.	19	22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~16 June 1911~~	~~1 July 1911~~	Inc.	22.50	June 14, 1916	July 5, 1916
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Feb 2 1919 Accrued order dated apr 26. 1919

payable to widow Leilla Bates

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/19 (3-888) Bureau notified: FEB 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Vol 27 ...

Home:

MAY 7 1919 6—681

NAME: George C. Bates — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — **Certificate No.** 491,903

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — **Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~27~~ #110 — **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	72		4	4	1[illegible]0		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	16	42		3	4	72		3	6/12	49.33		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	72		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	42		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	54		3	5	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1		54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	42		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	15 4	54		3	4	116.80		3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: George D. Bates — **Certificate No.** 1,042,479

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ 50 — **Remarks:** 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/10 5	47		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	MAY 15	20.93		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	10	36		3	7 (22)	36		3	4	57		3		A		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8	45		3	7/25 4	2.33 57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	27 7	45 17.60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4				4				4		2/12

NAME: Bates, George E.

Certificate No. 615726 — ARMY INVALID. — 2375 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: E. I. 9. Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	7 Apr 1908	1 May 1908				

Fees:

Died 22 Aug 08
Accrued Pension Order Dated 8 Feb 09
Payable to Isabelle Bates - wid
Off. not filed 2-12-07

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22-08

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1908

Remarks: [illegible]

Bassett, Neb.

Former Roll No. 1811 OJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, George E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 977,517 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K. 24 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~3 May, 1892~~	28 Feb. 1899	Inc.	~~16½~~	~~31 July 1913~~	25 Feb. 1914
Reis.	~~12~~	~~10 Aug. 1909~~	8 Sept. 1909		~~21½~~	~~31 July 1917~~	
Reis.	~~14½~~	~~20 May 1912~~	26 Sept. 1912		~~27~~	~~31 July 1920~~	

Fees:

~~30 JUN 1919~~
38 July 31, 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Ind. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Dec 20 1921 D

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 173 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~George E. Bates~~

Certificate No. 615726

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rates: 12 20 — Remarks: MAY 6 1908 59^{20} (2/12/09 32^{67} accd)

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE E. BATES.

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2259

Certificate No. 977,517

Last paid to: 1908 — Rate: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~16~~ — Remarks: ~~21~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49^{50}		3	4 Inc.	99^{07}		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	11			3	10 7	36. 8 [illegible]		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	163^{20}		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	3^{50}		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49^{50}	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	18		2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	22 4	18^{320}		3	4			3	Inc.	55^{17}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	43^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	164.27 43^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	6			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	88^{30}		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Bates George F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

1534

Certificate No. *379899*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ *~~10634~~* *21880*

Service: *Pvt. Co-D-9" Regt N.Y. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~8 Mar 07~~	*22 Oct 07*	~~*Inc*~~	27	~~[illegible] 1913~~	*June 25. 1913*
~~*Inc*~~	~~15~~	~~24 Mar 09~~	~~*16 Apr 09*~~		38	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis	~~21~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 24 1913	~~Inc.~~	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	*Aug 3-1921*	NOV 25 1921 c

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1851 G.L.*

Home:

1418

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bates, George F

Certificate No. 379899

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt D 9 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 3 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Aug 6 1929* Reported SEP 13 1929

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: George F. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 379899

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~2 12 16 21 17~~ ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	59 47
1908.	1	14	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7/11	43 00
	3	10	45
	4	7	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	14	45
	2	6	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	46
1913.	1	18 4	59.37 45
	2	4	64 50 13 93
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1		81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	15[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4 16	150 88
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	216
1923.	10 2	4	72
	11 3	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1 1	4	72
	2 2	4	72
	3 3	4	72
	4 4	4	72
	Trans. to Mo.		
1925.	Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—961

NAME GEORGE F BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 379899

ACT OF M[illegible] 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 7[illegible]					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	[illegible] 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible] 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK	CANCELLED			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

6—6571

PAYEE BATES, GEORGE F. FILE No. XC-1-195-648

FILE No. 5-B-

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Acctg. Section	DEC 20 1943	J. Adams
Return to E. L. Cased--Room 626, Bay 10		
7AA		
1 card 12/27/43 cag		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates, George H.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law: ~~A 65 Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 157,322

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. and Corp'l, G, 2 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	~~21 Feb. '07~~	7 June, '07	Inc.	~~24~~	~~May 29 1914~~	
Reis.	18	~~29 May 1912~~	7 Feb. 1913		~~30~~	~~May 29 1918~~	June 10-1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48 9. 1. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—6

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: George H. Bates, ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2304 | Certificate No. 157,322

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 6 | **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	24	20.60
	3	6	36
	4	6	
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	36.37
1913.	1	1	54
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	1	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116.80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans. to Mo.		
	Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Bates, George H.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

157 322

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Corp D 2 Conn HA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 28, 1929 | Reported MAY 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Bates, George H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1081,941

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt, D. 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is	12	25 Feb. '07	12 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27, 1907 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: June 3, 1908

Remarks:
Died Dec. 27, 1907. Payable to widow,
Abbie L. Bates, Order Dec. 8, 1908

Former Roll No. 260 n.s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE H BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 157322

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 (1923) 65 (1926)

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: George H. Bates, (2)

Certificate No. 1081,941

Last paid to: 4 June, '[illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	13 20 ✓		2		–		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	9 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bates, George H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1134 304

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp Batty A 2 US Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 14. 1924 Reported DEC 29 1924

Remarks: ch.

NAME: Bates George H (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134 304

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl Batty A 2 US Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27~~	2 - 19	Reis	27 38	10 Feb 1920	19 Mch 1913
Reis	~~16 50~~	~~4 June 1914~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21 50	10 Feb 1915	19 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME GEORGE H. BATES,

Certificate No. 1134304 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 77 George H Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1134304

Last paid to:

Rate. ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21.50~~ 38 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/12	26.80
	3	13	36
	4	11	36
1908.	1		36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	10	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	13	36
1913.	1	3/28	36
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3		49.50
	4	4	49.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	5	63.50 ✓
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	9 4	50
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1923	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Bates, George S.

Certificate No. 5772

NAVY INVALID

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ord Seaman USS Ticonderoga; Conemaugh; Potomac & Richmond & Private F 43 Mass Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 8, 1925	Sept 21, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *May 25-1926* | Reported JUN 12 1926

Remarks: *ck*

SEP 29 1925

NAME: *[illegible] George L.* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70.884*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pri. F 1 Vt Cav.*

Disability: *Sabre cut in head.*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	*20*	*? Mar. 1883*	*30 [illegible] 1883*				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE S BATES

Certificate No. 5772

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 29 1730									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	6 4 50 22									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: George L. Bates

Certificate No. 70,824

Last paid to: 4th qr. 1909

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1910 1/4	25		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, George L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70884

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. E. 1 N.H. Vol. Cav.

Disability: [illegible] shot in hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	3 Mch 1883	21 June 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Augusta APR 29 1909

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 29 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1145

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, George O. 4321 (3—P. A. 1.)

1561

Certificate No. 798 023

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Co H 30 Mich V I

29499

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	11 Mar 07	17 May 07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Mar 4-1911~~	~~Mar 16-1911~~				
Reis	22.50	MAY 31-1912	FEB 11 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Eau Claire Mich

Died: Dec. 31 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 19 3-1031

Remarks:

Died Dec. 31 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1916

payable to widow Maria M. Bates Eau Claire, Mich.

Former Roll No. JUN 2. 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

1444

6—681

NAME: George L. Bates

Certificate No. 718884

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: (8)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	90		2	CONCORD			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: George O. Bates

Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 798.023

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	42.83		2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	00		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	[illegible]	60		2	6/12	21—√		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	6	60		3		xx		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	18 4	22.83 60.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	–	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	46		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Bates George R. 42981 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25235

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. I 1 Wis

Disability: Dis of heart + rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	13 Aug. 1906	10 Sept. 1906				

Fees:

Died Dec 22. 1916 Accrued order dated May 16. 1917 payable to widow Martha A Bates

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Princeton, Minn.

Died: Dec 22. 1916 (Cites)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 3236649 Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4084

Home:

MAY 2 1917

6—681

NAME: Bates, George S. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 5,772

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: U.S.N. Ord. Smn. ~~"Conemaugh"~~ & Pri. F. 43 Mass Inf. U.S.S. Ticonderoga "Conemaugh" "Potomac" "& Richmond"

Disability: ~~Chr. rheum. res. dis. of heart, g.sh. wd. l. hand~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Incr~~	~~17~~	~~30 Dec., 1896~~	3 June, 1897		38	JUN 1918	
~~Ris.~~	~~21/2~~	~~24 May 1912~~	25 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc.~~	~~27~~	~~Nov 2 1916~~	Mch 31-1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 7 - 1917

Former Roll No. 13 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: *Bates George R*

Certificate No. *25235*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	90		2				JUN	8	79		2	[illegible] DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	90		2	[illegible]	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	90		3	[illegible]	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE S. BATES, *346* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *5772*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~21½~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	✓		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	✓		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	✓		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1925	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	51		2	5	✓		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	✓		3	5			3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	✓		4	17 4	51. 28.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	[illegible]	64.50 22.31	1921.	1	4	150		5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150	1925.	6	4	50		2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	[illegible]	81		3	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				3		
	4	5	✓		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		Payment Card				4		
1910.	1	5	✓	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4	64.50		3	5	111.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	✓		4	[illegible]	64.50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Bates, George S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 902,712 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 30 Unatt. Co. Mass. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	23 May 1907		38	JUN 10 1916	
Reis.	~~16~~	~~16 May 1912~~	28 June 1912				
Inc.	~~21~~	17 Nov. 1912	16 June 1913				
~~Fees~~	27	17 Nov. 1917					

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 15. 1919 | Bureau notified JUN 18 1919

Remarks: March chk - canceled 7/11-19

Former Roll No. 14372 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Bates George T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 237438 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: F D 86 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Dec 1907~~	20 Mch 1908	Reis	19	22 May 1912	26 Nov 1912
				Inc	25	Dec 19 1915	Dec 30, 1916
					30	Dec 19 1920	

Fees:

Died Oct. 6 1917 Accrued order dated Jul. 6. 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO | payable to widow Margaret A. Bates

Died: 10/6/17 (3-888) | Bureau notified OCT 23 1917 | T. 4808 - Delmar Boulevard Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks: 4812 Delmar Bl

Former Roll No. 1912 (98) | Home: JUL 19 1918 6—681

NAME: George ? Bates   *Act of May 11, 1912.*   2366   Certificate No. 702,712

Last paid to: [illegible] @10   Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 21.50 ~~27~~ 38   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/29	23 [illegible]	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~114~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8			2	4	64.50		2	~~5~~	~~114~~		2				2		
	3	3	[illegible]		3	6			3	4	64.50		3		[illegible]		3				3		
	4	6			4	12			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6	52.20		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	67.62		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1		81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: George T. Bates   **1450**   Certificate No. 237438

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1940 x @10 (98)   Rate: 12 19 25   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	NT		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	AB[illegible]	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/11	36.53		2	9	NT		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	18	NT		3	18	SER		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/20	30.00 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	1/12 4	75 ~~57~~		4	J. Inc. ✓			4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABS	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4	57.		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		3	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		AMF		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	A. M. F		3	4	57		3	AUG 1	2.50		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	7	NEO		4	4	57		4		J.		4				4				4		

10/2?

6—681

NAME: Bates George W 1922

Certificate No. 66539 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: I D 2 Ind C

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis of Rect and Dis Lungs

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	10 June 08	15 July 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30 1914 | Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914 | 3-1081

Remarks:

Oct 30 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 16 1917. Middletown Ind.

Widow Mary M.

Former Roll No. GL 3566 OCT 26 1917 ORIGINAL | Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME: Bates George W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2457

Certificate No. 104686 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. G 14 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feby 1907~~	~~19 Apr 1907~~	Inc.	19	16 Aug 1912	
Reis	1530	18 May 1912	3 Sept 1912	✓	22.50	16 Aug 1917	27 June 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/3/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Ashland~~ ~~Nebr~~ Guthrie Okla 505 E. Springer

Former Roll No. 1-861 A J | Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Bates — Civil War — Certificate No. 66539

Last paid to: — Rate: 14 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	30 13	42 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME			2	11	M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	15	M.H.		3	11/12	26.60		3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4	20	42 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	10	42 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	42		2	9	42 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	42		3	9	42 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	42		4	4	DEAD		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W Bates — Certificate No. 104686

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ 8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ — Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5/7	6.40		2	19			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	57		4		96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36 5.37		3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	15 37.10		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	Inc 3	62.60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bates, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120445

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1 Sgt C 16 Ill Inf

Disability: Varicose veins of L leg and inj of R eye

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	28 Dec 89	25 Apr 1900	Rest & Reis	30	25 May 1912	21 Jan 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17 1912

Bureau notified: Nov [illegible] 1912

Com. card of [illegible]

as to [illegible]

Remarks:

Ending Oct 17, 1912 date of death

(Payable to Estaline Bates, widow)

Former Roll No. 192[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120459

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. G, 18 Mass. Inf.

Disability: ~~Lt. hernia (complete) & eczema of both legs.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~14~~	~~21 Dec 1902~~	27 May 1903				
Inc.	~~24~~	~~18 Feb 1909~~	26 Mch 1909				
Reis.	~~25~~	~~8 June 1912~~	13 May 1913				
	30	12 Aug. 1915					

Fees:

344 Howard St.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Rockland Mass.

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Ck. 3035901 Dated DEC 4 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No. 35

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Bates 517 Certificate No. 120 445

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10 A		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 AM	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	9 NDB		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	12 A		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	CHICAGO.		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	2/21/13 39 80 Pd Widow	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 1		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	~~Died~~		2	~~1911~~		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	~~1912~~		3			3			3	
	4			4	~~Reported~~		4			4			4			4	

NAME: George W. Bates Act of May 11, 1912. 2399 Certificate No. 120,459

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22~~ 30 Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 72	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	5		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3			3	9		3	Inc. 4 78 67		3			3			3	
	4			4	5		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1908.	1	6 42	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	4		2	7		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	8		3	7		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	5		4	4		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1909.	1	2 2 6 55 33 42	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	GROUP 2	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 72		2	83 87		2			2			2			2	
	3	4		3	4 75		3			3			3			3	
	4	4		4	4 75		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	75	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4		2	75		2			2			2			2	
	3	6		3	4 75		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 75		4			4			4			4	

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bates, George W.

Certificate No. 265 819

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 110 US C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 11, 1926	Jan 30, 1926

July 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1928 Mary K. Bates

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 27, 1927 | Reported AUG 10 1927

Remarks: Ck

Cornersville Tenn.

FEB 4 1926

NAME: Bates, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 265 819

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co A. 110 U.S.C. Vol Infty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feby 1907	13 May 1907	INCREASE	24	Apr. 15-1914	Apr. 20-1914
"	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	25 Jany 1913		30	Apr. 15-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Cornersville Tenn~~
Lewisburg Rural Sta. Cornersville

Former Roll No. 960 ~~134 Act of June 27 1890.~~

Home:

NAME .GEORGE W.BATES,

Certificate No. 265819

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 4 1637	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: George W. Bates

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 265 819

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~8.72~~, 18- ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		870	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	29	9 20		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	28 4	380 54		2	4	72 80		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	72		3	4	~~72~~ 100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME: Bates, George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

24,027

Certificate No.		Law:
303,684	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co. A, 125 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	14 Mch 07	4 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/9/11 [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 904-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
382,094	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. D, 3rd Ia. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	25 Feb. 1907	10 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Aug [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 12/5/11

Former Roll No. 965 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Bates **DECEASED** Certificate No. 303,634

Last paid to: 17 - DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: 20- Remarks: 24,027

Reimb. Reimb.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	26.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	"		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	"		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	"			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	Columbus.			4				4				4				4		

3/28/11 $ 24 Died 9 Jany 11 Paid Ira B Bates

Widow, Add Snoder O

6—681

NAME: George W. Bates Certificate No. 382094

Last paid to: Rate: 20. Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	78 40		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 16 Sep. 1911 REPORTED OCT 23 1911

38 67 acc pd ... Dec ... 1911

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER. Bates George W. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.		Law:
827439	ARMY MINORS.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr. + Sergt. B. 22 N. Y. I.

Guardian: Elvira F. Bates. Bond $50.00

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: aug 1917

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Surrogate Ct Warren Co N. Y. 7/19-17

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec. 31-1914	Jul. 3-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Louise D.	Dec. 31-'14	Apl. 2-1917

Fees: Edgar T. Gaddis $10 8/30.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rept AUG 31 1917

Remarks: Ending Sep. 21-1916. allowance to Wid. Elvira F. Ctf #827440

Former Roll No. 8/1 6—678

NAME: Bates, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
884748	ARMY INVALID.	Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Major A 2 R. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	20	26 Feb 1907	19 Apr 1907				

Fees:

10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/24/10 (Pm) Bureau notified: APR 27

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 127 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—881

NAME: George W. Bates

Certificate No. 827439

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		W		2	8/30	290.37		2	Ending			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: George W. Bates 2400

Certificate No. 884748

Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 @ 12

Rate: $20 —

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	2 13 ✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Bates George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 966702 , ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv & Sgt B 22 ny S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	MAR 4 1907	DEC 14 1907				
	16.50	MAY 31 1912	FEB 8 1913				
Inc.	21.50	22 Feb 1913	13 June 1913				
Fees: "	27	22 Feb 1918	12/8 1913				

Accrued order dated 7/3/17 Elira

payable to widow

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12/8/13 Bureau notified: 1/19/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER Bates, George W (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 1 590 374 ARMY MINORS Law: Act May 1 1920 Minor

Service of Soldier Private, A, 110th U.S.Col Infantry

ISSUES — MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Sept 2 1927	May 23 1928	Cordia D	Sep 2 1927	Nov 12 1928
				Callie L		Nov 12 1928

Guardian Mary K Bates.Gdn

Appointed by Co Ct Marshall Co, Tenn. 5/30/28

Amount of Bond $700

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office June 1928

Final report 1/19/29

Remarks:

JUN 4 1928

NAME: 11d George W. Bates

Certificate No. 966702

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~16.50~~ 21.50

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	36
1908.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	16	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	10	56 ✓
	3	10	56 ✓
	4	8	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	3/8 7	36 / 36.60
1913.	1		36
	2	4	49.50 ✓
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~64.50~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	8/3	25.08
	3		[initials]
	4	GROUP ?	
1918.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME George W Bates

Act May 1 1920 Minor

Certificate No. 1 590 374

Fees ✓No Fee

Mary K.Bates, Gdn.

RATE— 30-12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May						D						
June						18 380.80						
July						12 42						
August						11 42						
September						14 42						
October						15 42						
November						15 42						
December						14 12.60 Ending						

A. 6/4

NAME: Bates Georgia J (3—P. A. 2.)

24230

Certificate No. 445126 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT ... 1908.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: I N 8 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12		19 Apr 08	24 May 07

Fees: ...

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Supp~~	~~Dated 11 July 1912~~	
~~$2 per mo.~~		
Harvey D	12 July 90	9 Oct 92
Edith S Whitney		3 Oct 92
Fred J Bates		23 May 99

Transferred to: ... married not in care custody of widow ... Eliminated

April 16 1912. Sd on above issue

Harvey D Bates

Edith S Whitney

Fred R Bates

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: 2/27/15 Bureau notified: 6/26/16

Remarks: George E Robertson Gdn. Bond 1500 Stanley Co. S. Dak 6/23-15 Reported 7/19-15

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR

Former Roll No. 26690 Act

6—679

NAME: Bates Gilbert H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 626072 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P + Sgt H 1 Wis Vol H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	15	25 Feb 1907	1 May 1907
Inc	~~20~~	~~16 Feb 1911~~	~~25~~ Feb 1911

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	22.50	3 June 1912	8 Mch 1913

Fees:

Died Feb 17, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 7, 1917

payable to Nellie Means

J 908 So. Clayton St.

Bloomington Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/17/17 (3-868)

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1917

Remarks:

No. 3905885 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Home: AUG 9 1917

Former Roll No. 3623 (ag)

6—681

NAME: Georgia T Bates

Certificate No. 445126

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3	Count of m.P. [illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4	Mero P. 5/25 –			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gilbert N Bates **1500**

Certificate No. 626072

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 (a 12 (a g) **Rate:** ~~15~~ 20 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/24	3.90		2	4/7	53.00		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	8	NT		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	NT		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3	[illegible]			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	2/10	60.00	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	SER		2	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	8/29	33.[illegible]		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	67.50		4		[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	AMFG	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		3/10

NAME: Bates, Gustavus D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 303,208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 2 Lt. "E" 7 R.I.

Disability: Inj. in lumbar region & res. spinal irritation.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	17 Oct. 1906	19 Dec. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/24/1911 Reptd by Com

Bureau notified: Sept. 2. 1911.

Remarks: Died July 24, 1911. Payable to widow, Cora W. Bates, Order Oct. 7, 1911.

Former Roll No. 79 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: Limona Fla

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bates, Gustavus D. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 742,018

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: 2 Lt. and Capt. E, 7 R.I.

Guardian: Cora W. Bates

46 Everett St Southbridge Mass

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	14 Dec. 1911	11 May 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Sarah E.		12 Aug. 1917

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Limitation

AUG 29 1917

Remarks: Cora W. Bates Gdn

Dist of Putnam Ct. Prob Ct. Cff. 5/21/12

Apptd. 12/7/11 Bond. 300

June 1912

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Gustavus D. Bates 2468

Certificate No. 303,208

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.	6 ✓	8 ✓	8.	5
1909.	6	8	8	6 ✓
1910.	31 ✓	6	9	12
1911.	7 51	19 51	10/18 28.90	ORDER 3
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.			✓	
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Gustavus D. Bates

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 16

Certificate No. 742,018

Last paid to: Rate: 12 and 2

Remarks: Cora W. Bates, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.	6/11 37.33 ✓	14 42 ✓	18 ✓	6
1913.	8	14	11	17 42
1914.	18 42	20 42	19 42	17 42
1915. (Account filed)	22 42	11 42	10/5 42	18 42
1916.	15 42	12 42	25 42	20 42
1917.	5/4 42	16 42	8/25 C 32.20	[illegible]
1918.	P 3			
1919.				
1920.				
1921.			Ends Aug 12, 1917	
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

PAYEE BATES, HAMILTON S FILE No. SC 1146383

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636		Blount

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates, Hannah

DEAD

596

Certificate No. 353.357

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt H 2 Pa H A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jul 28-1890	Nov 22-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Remarks: Check No 574466 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 596 Hannah Bates DEAD

Certificate No. 353.357

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

3,465

Certificate No.		Law:
452,971	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr E/14" O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Aug 1864	11 Oct 1897			
	12	19 Mch 1886				

Fees:

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, 1. Transferred to:

Died: March 27-1913. S'ay P. M. Defiance. O. Bureau notified: JUN 23 1913

Remarks:

~~Check No 1447414. Dated June 4. 1913~~ Canceled

Former Roll No. 391

6—679

NAME Bates, Hannah E

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
915317	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William C.

Service Pt. G. 9 Ohio Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Apr. 30, 1921				
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died April 10-1930

Reported MAY 24 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Hannah Bates 3,465 Certificate No. 452,971

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	10	3
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	10	3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HANNAH E BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 915317

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 8 30 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Bates, Hannah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915317 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pt. C. 9th Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG.	30	Apl 30 1921	June 22 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1922 6—679

NAME: Bates Hannah M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 323552 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph D

Service: 1 Lt. D 56 N.Y. N.G. Inft. and Pt. G 13 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	28 Dec 1892	May 17 93			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: MAY 12 1913 | Death reported by P. M. at Lansdowne [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: *Hannah E Bates* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *915317*

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	19	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	22	424		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: *11 Hannah M Bates* Certificate No. *373652*

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *8* 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

4 Check No. .... Dated .... Canceled

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates Hannah [illegible]

Certificate No. 375009

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	[illegible]	[illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29 - 914

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Bates. Hannah M. 52715-C

Certificate No. 724751

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Sailor: Richard C. Bates

Service: Corpl U. S. Marine Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Jan. 1911	16 June 1911
Reis	20	Mch 2-1915	Apr 20-1915

Fees: $10. J. B. Cralle & Co. Wash. D. C.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: March 7, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1917

Remarks: W. Box 98 Prescott Ariz

× Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted

MAY 6 - 1914

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 13 Hannah M. Bates

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	30 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	6 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	38 ✓		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah M. Bates [redacted]

Certificate No. 724751

Last paid to: Rate: 12-20-

Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/7	{44/10}		2	5	60 53		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Bates Hannah S

FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 445848

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier James Munn

Service Pt A 1st N Y Vet Cav

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renew	30	Dec 17 1926	Jun 10 1927
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 17-1930

Reported AUG 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Bates Harriet 45041 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8040

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph W.

Service: Pri. D. Mormon Bttn. Ia. Vol.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
D.	8	1 July, 1890	27 June, 1892
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 12' 1909 P.M.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payson, Utah. Nov. 26, 1909.

Former Roll No. 5/6 - 105/4 - 43

6—679

NAME Hannah S Bates former widow Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 445848 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY					2	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE					20 167	4 30	4 40	48 40				
JULY					5 30	6 30	4 40	4 40 — To D.O. without 9/4				
AUGUST					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40 CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Harriet Bates* Certificate No. *8040*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.			11 36	17 36
1909.	12 36	GROUP 3		
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Harriet

Certificate No.		Law:
518081	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J

Service

1 Sgt K 4 RI

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 5, 1923

Reported OCT 13 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Bates, Harriet

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
518,081	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier:

Andrew J.

Service:

1 Sgt. K. 4 R.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	28 May 1901	8 Aug. 1901
	12	19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 BOSTON, MASS. DEC 1? 1918

6—679

NAME HARRIET BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 518081

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 80											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCEL[illegible]											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: HARRIET BATES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 1136

Certificate No. 518,081

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates Harriet 663 a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686885. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P. H. 38. Wis Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	23 July 1909	10 Aug 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: H. C. Blaymont, Hampton Ia

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 2/3/ Bureau notified: [illegible] 17 1914

Remarks: Hampton, Ia,

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752531 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Bates

Service: Pre D 1 Mich Lt Arty

74

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 23, 1912	JAN 30 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5. 1921 Bureau notified: 2-7-18 JAN 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Harriet Bates, | Certificate No. 686885.

Last paid to: | Rate: 12. | Remarks: AUG 14 1909 28 40 | X

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.							15	x 28 40
1910.	12				11		11	
1911.	11		11		11		11	
1912.	11		11		13		11	
1913.	4		4		4		4	
1914.	4	36	~~4~~		GROUP 1			
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: HARRIET BATES, | *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* | Certificate No. 752531

Last paid to: 752531 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.							3/8/13	52 40
1913.	14	36	4		4		4	36
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36	13	[illegible]
1917.	4	60	4	60	4	60	4	69.67
1918.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	4	95.50	4	90
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Bates Harriet E. (3—P. A. 2.)

3565

Certificate No.		Law:
259,371	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt 7" Indpt Batty O V L A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 May 1884	2 Sept 1889
	12	19 Mch 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 30-1913 Says P. M. Middleport O

Bureau notified: SEP 24 1913

Remarks: ~~Check No. 2331413 Dated Sept 4 1913 Canceled.~~

Middleport O

Former Roll No. 412

6—679

NAME: Bates, Harriet E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
739957	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas K.

Service: Capt. B. 18 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	7 Mch. 1912	5 Apr. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10. Pd W. B. Stevens & Co., Attys.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: *Harriet E Bates* 3565 — Certificate No. *259,371*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DECEASED

NAME: *Harriet E Bates* —ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 50 ~~Act Apr 19 1908~~ — Certificate No. *739957*

Last paid to: — Rate: —30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	10 34 1	
	3	9	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Harriet R. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
628524	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel D. Bates

Service: Pvt. C 18" Wis. Vol. Inf.

Appt'd. By Court

Co. Bond $1200.

Ev. filed with Auditor March

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 Dec. 1896	28 June 1907
Inf.	12	19 Apr. 1908	
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 20 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4. 1918 Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

12/13/18

Former Roll No. 6306393 6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington FEB 27 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 6—679

NAME: *Harriet R. Bates* *7[illegible]*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *628524*

Last paid to: *4 Nov. 1910*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	23	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1	4	75 OK A[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	14	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	36		3	16	75		3				3				3		
	3/9/11	72			4		36		4		~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Harriet R. Bates*

Certificate No. *628524*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Trans. per let. P. O. FEB 27 1911 to *Washington cir Ct* *12 May 1893*

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Harriett. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846.844 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Zimri B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Captain G 10th Illinois Cav.

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	March 19.1917	June 10.1918
	25	October 6.1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $10. JUL 3 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1918

6—679

NAME Bates, Harriett (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 846844 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Z imri B.

Service Capt. G. 10 Ill. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 23, 1924

Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Harriett Bates* — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. *846.844*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	*Fee*		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				JUL	3	*279 64/—*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	15	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME

Certificate No. HARRIETT BATES

Fees 846844

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6874

NAME: Bates Harry C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,121,244 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~[illegible]~~	21 April 1906				
Inc.	10	31 Dec 1907	24 Feb. 1908				
REISSUE.	[illegible]		JUN 8 - 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible] NOV [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 0 1915 Home: Dis 8/6/15 6—681

NAME: Bates Harry C ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 26468 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Actg Master's Mate U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Dec 1910	29 Dec 1910	Reis	14	15 July 1912	
					16	10 Dec 1914	
					20	10 Dec 1918	
					24	10 Dec 1923	20 May 1913

30 JUN 10 1918 E.E.M

35 Dec. 10. 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died. Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 54 (a8) Home: 6—677

NAME: [illegible] Bates | *War with Spain.* | Certificate No. 1.1[illegible]1.244

Last paid to: 4 Dec [illegible] | Rate: 10 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1		30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	30		2	21	30		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	6	30		3	15	30 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	30 a		4	13	30 EH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	[illegible]	1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	13	30 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	12	30		2	16	30 EH		2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3	9	30		3		30		3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4	18	30		4	13	30 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	14	30 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4			2		30		2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3	4			3	13	30 EH		3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4	4	30		4	[illegible]	30 EH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1		30 EH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	30		2		30		2				2				2		
	3	5	30		3	4	30		3	5	30		3				3				3		
	4	13	30		4		30		4		~~30~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harry C Bates 150 | Certificate No. 26468

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 6 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	22.00	1915.	1	5 Inc.	43.60	1919.	1	4	.00	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	NDB		3		48		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90		1 Inc. 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	EMS		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	SER		3	4	48		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150	Trans. to Mo.					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	Payment Card				1929.	1		
	2				2	6/26	17.27 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	48		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	101.20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Bates, Harry C (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 26468 — **NAVY INVALID.** — Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Actg Master's Mate U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	6 July 97	10 Feb 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 737 Home:

6—677

NAME: Bates Harry J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201.378 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. F L. 14" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Oct 29. 1920	Mch 31. 1922				

Fees: $20 Wilson Fed Co. Paid 4/22/22

Transferred from: GROUP Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 7 - 1922 Home:

6—681

NAME: *Harry C. Bates* **54** Certificate No. *26468*

Last paid to: Rate: *6* Remarks: *737*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	3	JUL 1909	
1909	4	12	NOS
1910	1	10	S. E. R.
1910	2	11	HEO
1910	3	13	HEO
1910	4	10	N. T.

NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 — *Jan 3/1911*

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

6—677

NAME: *Harry J. Bates* Certificate No. *1201. 378*

Last paid to: *JJ* Rate: *15* Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921	4	*Fee.*	
1922	1	*4/22*	*24750*
1922	2	*4*	*45*
1922	3	... 3 PAID	
1923	1	9	4 *45*
1923	2	10	4 *15*
1923	3	11	4 *15*
1923	4	12	4 *15*
1924	1	1	4 *15*
1924	2	2	4 *15*
1924	3	3	4 *15*
1924	4	4	4 *15*
1925	1	5	4
1925	2	6	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Bates, Harry V. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216588

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. A, 4" Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 28, 1922	Jan 11 1923				

Fees: N. fee

Transferred from: GR[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Harvey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1648

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561100

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 1912~~ 12773

Service: Pvt. Co-H-11" Regt. Mich-Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~30 Mar 1905~~	Dec 07	Reis	~~18~~	~~June 8 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920		and	~~24~~	~~Apr. 19. 1914~~	
				"	~~30~~	~~" 19 1919~~	Apr 11. 1913

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1919

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2008 G. L.

Home:

1524

6—681

NAME: Harry V. Bates

Certificate No. 1216588

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	29	74.40 c	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	7	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4B	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harvey Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 561100

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/8/08	32.53		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	Inc 5	63.		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Harvey M. 40 (3—P. A. 1.) 960

Certificate No. 750,214 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D. 2' Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Nov. 3/08~~	Nov. 18/08	REISSUE	~~15.50~~	~~May 23, 1912~~	Dec. 22, 1915 * W
"	~~18~~	~~May 23/12~~	Nov. 14/12	and	~~18~~	~~Oct. 30, 1913~~	
				INCREASE	24	Oct. 30, 1917	
					30	Oct. 30, 1922	

Fees: Died Apl. 17, 1918 Accrued order dated 8/9/18

payable to widow Mary E.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: April 17, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918 8/19

Remarks: ~~From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ * Ded. sub. payments + thus recover $2.50 per mo. from May 23, 1912 to Oct. 29, 1913; also recover $4 per mo. from Nov. 3, 1908 to Oct. 29, 1909, all dates incl. [$90.68] erroneously paid on former issues.

Former Roll No. Home: 152 Mill St., Mt. Holly, N.J. 1/4/16

NAME: Bates Hattie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794.603 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 190.

Name of Soldier: Lewis E. Bates Name of soldier changed from Lewis Bates.

Service: Private Co. B 1st Wisconsin Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	February 19, 1915	August 9, 1915
Inc	20	Jan 18, 1917	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: Chi. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 2 1917

Former Roll No.

AUG 20 1915 6—679

NAME: 40 Harvey M. Bates

Certificate No. 750,214

Last paid to: 960

Rate: 12:78:24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	86		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		—	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	11	17 32		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 29	36 32 20		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 13	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	Inc. 4	54 80	J.	4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	27	59 20		3				3				3	3-778	
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4		36		4 Inc.				4				4	D 5/6	

8—881

NAME: Hattie Bates

Certificate No. 794.603

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				SEP	2	54 =	J.	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	1-36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921. J.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6	56 27		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		5		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

8—881

NAME Bates, Hattie (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 794603 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis E.
[illegible]

Service Pt. B.1Wis. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Bates Hattie S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694233 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: George L. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri B. 1 Reg. Vt Vol Cav

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10" May 1909	27" Dec. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME HATTIE BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 794603

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

Reel Cg 204,544
Destroy plate

NAME: Hattie L. Bates

Certificate No. 694233

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36 JAN 19 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	93.60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bates, Hattie M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 434724 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Bates, Reuben

Service: Pr F & A 1 Ind V Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908.	10 Dec 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12 May 1913 Bureau notified: SEP 4 - 1913

Remarks: by P. M. at [illegible]

Former Roll No. 567

6—679

NAME: Bates Helen A- (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 779.110 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob P

Service: Corp. E. 4 Mass I.

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 12. 15	Nov 6. 15 W
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2. 1923 Bureau notified: Dec - DEC [illegible]

Remarks:

Boston Mass 34 Commonwealth Ave

Former Roll No. NOV [illegible] OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Hattie M. Bates

Certificate No. 434724

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2099998 Dated AUG 4 1913 Cancelled.

DIED 12 May 1913 REPORTED SEP 4 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: Helen A. Bates

ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Certificate No. 799,110

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/27	20 80		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Bates Helen A. N. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 494.086 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Name of Soldier: John F. Bates

Service: Corp H. 30" N.Y. Vol Inf and Sgt D. 61" Mass Vol Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12" Apr. 1899	6" June 1900
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 12/9/13

Bureau notified: JAN 2[illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 347

6—679

NAME: Bates Helen J. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763 127 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: John Bates

Service: Pvt C 2 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 25, 1913	AUG 20 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: [illegible] 9/30/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancel[illegible]

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913

6—679

NAME: Helen A. St. Bates

Certificate No. 494086

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.			9 34	10 36
1909.	9 36.	8 36..	9 36	6 36
1910.	10 36	12 36.	6 36	10 36
1911.	6 36	11 36	6 36	9 36
1912.	10 36	9 36	6 36	8 36
1913.	4 36	4	4	4
1914.	~~4 36~~	GROUP 1		
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: HELEN J BATES

Last paid to: 763127 Rate: 12

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.			30 88 60 10 [illegible]	4 36
1914.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 39
1915.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1916.	~~4 36~~			
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Bates, Helen M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 391,202 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Pri. G. 13

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	26 Feb. 1904	17 Mch. 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/1/13 Rm

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Transferred to Civil War Bureau. Order May 20, 1903.

Former Roll No. 40

29 E Main st Brockton Mass

NAME: Bates, Helen M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 425,701 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: Junius D.

Service: Pri. I. 36

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	15 Jan. 1895	6 June 1896
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~33~~

6—679

NAME: Helen M. Bates **370**

Certificate No. 391,202

Last paid to: MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	2330035			3		9/4/13		3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Helen M. Bates **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ ~~371~~

Certificate No. 425,701

Last paid to: MAR 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/10	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/16	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	24	✓		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	20			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/8	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922

1923

NAME: Bates, Helen M. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607,378 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Asa W.

Service: Pri. C. 29

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 Sept. 1905	9 Apr. 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 28, 1915 D.S. | Bureau notified: June 12/15.

Remarks: | Check No. 2263810 Dated 4 June 15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 38

6—679

NAME: Bates, Helen M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 836799 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Dewitt C.

Service: Corpl. E. 48. N.Y. Inf.

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	Feb 12-1917	Jan 18-1918			
	25	Oct. 6-1917	T			

Fees: none

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25-1919 | Bureau notified: FEB 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

1/26

NAME: Helen M. Bates — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~372~~ — Certificate No. 607378

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Helen M. Bates — Certificate No. 836799

Last paid to: — Rate: 25 — Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	T			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	21	254.33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Bates Helen R. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 783.747

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pr. F. 32 Mass I.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 16.14	Nov 30.14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12 1916 Bureau notified: Jan 16. 1917

Remarks: Weymouth Mass 193 Wash St. Check No. 467376 Dated 6 Jan 17 Cancel. Died Dec 12 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 5 1917 Payable to Jennie G. Newcomb 23 Charles St East Weymouth, Mass.

Former Roll No. DEC 2 1914 DEC 15 1916 APR 9 1917

6—679

NAME: Bates Henrietta F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37532 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669 454

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Depello Bates

Service:

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 May 1908	10 Dec 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wr. ~~40 [illegible] 62 [illegible]~~ ~~330 Cedar Av Long Beach Cal~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 215 W ave 56 - Los Angeles Cal

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME: Helen R. Bates — Act of April 19th 1908 — **Certificate No.** 783747

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20. — **Remarks:**

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4/23	28 93		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	31 20		J. 4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henrietta L. Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~April 19, 1908.~~ — **Certificate No.** 669454

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	[illegible]	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	1/11/9	78 40		4	4	36		4	~~[illegible] 4~~	~~36 93~~		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Henrietta L

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 669454

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Depello

Service: Pvt B 98 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Aug 26 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec 31'28

Reported: JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Eater Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 191~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 153641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Co. D. 63 Ill.

Disability: G. S. W. lt arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~20 Mch '01~~	30 Oct
REISSUE	16	~~MAY 25 1912~~	JAN 6 1913
Inc.	20	~~Oct. 5, 1912~~	
Inc.	24	" 5, 1917	MAY 31 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN [illegible]	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N

Transferred to:

Died: 7/29/20 - 3-888-

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1920

Remarks:

Died July 29 1920 Accrued order dated 12/16-20.

Payable to widow. Mary F.

Former Roll No.

Home:

12/2 1920

6—681

NAME HENRIETTA L BATES

Certificate No. 669454

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 20 4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

6—6574

NAME 1.48 Henry Bates

Certificate No. 153,641

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	11	69.29
	2	4	48
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	Inc.	63.87
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	~~72~~ 71.80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~
	4	1/5/21	144.83
1921.	1		36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		8/16-
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Henry 13234-L ~~7317~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6?2,31

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: P - C - 49 Mo Vols - Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Oct 1890	22 Oct 1891				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1912	[illegible]				
[illegible]	19	28 May 1912	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 11 June 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1915

Remarks: Livingston Mont 219 [illegible]

Died June 11 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1916 payable to widow Fanny Livingston Mont,

Former Roll No. 327 - 1911 - 1442 [illegible] 1913

Home: Or

6—681

NAME: Bates, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 680775

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: B C 4 U S C, H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 July 90	7 Nov 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Mar 93

Bureau notified: June 93 Com. letter of June 93 to death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3739

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Bates | Act of May 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 672131

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 19 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	[illegible]	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	8/31	5 07		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	2/24/13 4	24 80 43		4		P 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		57.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	46 80		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Bates | 525 | Certificate No. 680775

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 3739

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JUL 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	NOE		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3	Died 26 Mar 19[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported 5 June 19[illegible]			4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates, Henry 109 976

Certificate No. 982229 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Unassg'd Recruit, 199th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~Dec. 11/08~~	Jan. 9/09	INCREASE	~~15~~ ^{50}	~~Sept 15/12~~	Oct 17/13
"	~~13~~ ^{50}	~~May 27-1912~~	Jan 17-1913		19	Sept 15/16	
					22 ^{50}	Sept 15/21	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18. 1917. Bureau notified: 1917 Check No. 344341 Dated 7/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: From ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Bates Henry A~~ 2622 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 285395 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pri H 23 Wis Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	4 June 1890	22 Apr 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1909 Bureau notified: OCT 22 1910

Remarks: Rep of P. M. Forest City Iowa

Former Roll No. 1610

Home:

6—681

NAME: 109 Henry Bates

Certificate No. 982229

Last paid to: 976 | Rate: ~~12~~; ~~13.50~~; ~~15.50~~ 19

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	52.22		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	31.07	1913.	1	28 / 4	36 12.35	1917.	1	~~4 5~~		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		40.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	40.50		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	40 ~~50~~ 27.27		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4	D [illegible]	

6—681

NAME: ~~Henry A Bates~~

Certificate No. 285395

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 | Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	Des Moines		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Henry A. 132. (3—P. A. 1.) **1022**

Certificate No. 1015,691 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. K 23^d N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 20/07	May 14/07				
INCREASE	20	July 5/10	Aug. 1/10				
REISSUE	22.50	May 20/12	Sept 16/12				

Fees:

Died 11/12 1913 Accrued order dated 3/18/14 payable to widow Caroline [illegible]

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12/13 Bureau notified Jan. 3-1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Henry B. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151.143 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Hosp. Steward - A - 1. Mass V C

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~Oct 08~~	27 Nov 08				
REISSUE	23	June 27, 1912	MAY 3 1913				
REISSUE	30	" 16, 1917					

Fees:

8348 . 98 Dated 8/4/15 Cancele[d]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/2/15 Bureau notified: 8/17/15

Remarks:

Died Aug 2 1915 Accrued order dated June 3/19 payable to widow Mary B.

JUN 11 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 132 Henry A. Bates

Certificate No. 1,015,691

Last paid to: 1022 Rate: ~~15.20~~ 22 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	7 40		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	9 10/7	60 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	9	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2		67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67 50		3		11/12/13		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		~~67 50~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4/10	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	49 83		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 70a Henry B. Bates

Certificate No. 1151143

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 23

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	69		2	6/28	68 23		2				2		
	3				3	21	36 √		3	~~4~~	~~69~~		3		76		3				3		
	4				4	12/6	36		4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/23	8 √		4	21	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	112 57 36		2		√		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 √		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36 √	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36 √		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	29	36 √		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/9	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Henry C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 15694

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Class Fireman U.S.S. Michigan, Clara Dolsen, & Silver Cloud.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Jan 1909	18 Feb 1909	Reis	24	24 Feb 1913	25 June 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died Aug 22 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1921

payable to widow Nettie Bates

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 337 Main St., Augusta, Kans

Died: Aug. 22. 1920 3-888 CHICAGO Bureau notified: OCT 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 753 (ag)

Home:

AUG 15 1921

6—677

NAME: Bates, Henry C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 366,402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt., K, 10 Mass. Inf., 2d ?, 24 V.R.C.

Disability.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	23 Feb., '07	26 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17, 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 27 1911

Remarks: P. M.

Former Roll No. 20 ... BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry C Bates — 155 a — Certificate No. 15694

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (a.g.) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	12	AMF		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AMF	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	NDB		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	17	LQ		3	4	72		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/15	43 83		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4/5	390		3	4	[illegible]		3	8/25	81 67		3	NO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	4 (ACT MAY 11, 1912.)	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	14	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	N. T.		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Henry C. Bates. — 2545 — Certificate No. 366,402

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	41		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519708 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pr. Co C. 4 Mass HA

Disability: Rheum, mal poisoning, chr diarr & res dis of rectm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	1 Sept. 1897	8 Dec 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: Ref. by Willis Lynd. 2754. 22 St. city San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 17/09 | Bureau notified: MAR 19 1909

Remarks: ~~Imperial Hotel City 2495~~

Former Roll No. 85/3 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Henry C. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171290 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. E. 60" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~15~~	~~June 22, 1912~~	FEB 7 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
	~~18~~	~~Jan. 27, 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Jan 20-1918	Apr. 11-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 25 1918 | Home:

6—681

NAME: *Henry C Bates*

Certificate No. *519708*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	26	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	5 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12 March 1909
Dropped 7/09
... Laura E. Bates Wid.
GROUP 3

6—681

NAME HENRY C. BATES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1171290*

Last paid to: 1171290

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~2X~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	129 [illegible]	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54.	1918.	1	11/25 4	54 4.40 5.	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	54.		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bates, Henry C

Certificate No. 1171 290

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 60 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Apr. 4. 1925 Reported APR 23 1925

Remarks: ck = Bof add.

NAME: Bates Henry G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2650 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695580

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri + Corp M't Iowa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~23 Aug 1907~~
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~3 Feb 1912~~	23 Dec 1912
Reis	25	23 May 1912	23 Dec 1912
Incr	30	Feb 20 1917	June 9. 1917

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/23/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: ~~Bedford~~ Clarinda Iowa

Remarks: Incr. Act of Feb. ending May 22-1912 by reason of allowance under Act of May 11 1912

Former Roll No. 1994 a.f.

Home:

JUL 5 1917

NAME HENRY C. BATES.

Certificate No. 1171290

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 50	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Henry G. Bates*

Certificate No. *695580.*

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120		9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	16 x 53 20			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	192	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	26		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	9.00 36.77 36.	AF AM 1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	6 4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bates, Henry G.

Certificate No. 695 580

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P vt & Corpl M 4 Iowa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 8 1923	Oct 30 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 5, 1924 | Reported OCT 11 1924

Remarks: Ok - Letter 10/4/24

NOV 6 1923

NAME: Bates, Henry L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 969,250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: "Pri. F. 16 N.Y. F.; Battn. 11"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~21 Feb. 1907~~	6 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~11 May 1911~~	24 May 1911				
Reis.	30	18 May, 1912	2 Aug, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 28, 1919, D3 Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 141 n L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. **HENRY G. BATES.**

Fees **695580**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	72											GROUP 1
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	8 4 50											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: *Henry L. Bates*

Act of May 11, 1912 2601

Certificate No. 969250

Last paid to: 4 June 07 12

Rate ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	10 30		2	8	48 83		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	6			4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6	95 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Henry S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,181,818

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 16th Pa. Inf.

Disability: Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 18, 1920 26	Oct. 25, 1920				

Fees: $20 George R. Downs NOV 5 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 30 1920

6—681

NAME: Bates, Herman [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

26985

Certificate No. 471946

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr G 78 Ovi

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INC~~	~~14~~	~~15 Jany 08~~	~~14 Apr 08~~	~~Reis.~~	~~21 50~~	~~April 30. 1915~~	~~July 16 1915~~
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~19 Aug 08~~	19 Oct. 08.		~~22~~	~~April 10. 1920~~	
					~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Sept 1-1921	FEB 3 1922

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1117 JUL 30 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry S. Bates — Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,181,818

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee	26
	4	11/5	42.40
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	24
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	
1923	1	4	
	2	4	
1924.	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Herman Bates

[redacted]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 71946

Last paid to: .14 [illegible] — ~~17~~ ~~12~~ ~~27.50~~ ~~38.50~~ — **Remarks:** 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	10	51
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	51
	4	10	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	51
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	51
	4	9	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	51
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	[illegible]	51
1912.	1	9	51
	2		
	3	10	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51 ✓
	2	7/2 4	51 5.10
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	110.70
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	R 4 / 4	150 / 134.40
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
	1	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates Herman H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175576

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P A 13 Minn Inf

Disability: chronic dysentery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	7 Jan 1914	11 mch 1915				
Inc	8	MAY 12 1920	June 8 1920				

Fees: 10 fee. R B Hostetler APR 23 1915

No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Bates, Herman (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 471 946

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 78 O V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 1 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 7, 1929

Reported DEC 17 1929

Remarks: Ohio 4/17/94

Card from Ohio Soldiers & Sailors Home 12/10/29

NAME: Herman H Bates

Certificate No. 1175576

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 **War with Spain**

Remarks: 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2 9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2				APR 23	89	40		2	4	18		0	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		1	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		2	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18 3.47 0		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—661

NAME HERMAN BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 471946

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bates, Hester (3—P. A. 2.)

Dead. ~~3-6-28~~

Certificate No.		Law:
292679	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law

Name of Soldier: John C. Shipley

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: Pr. Co D 92 Regt. Ohio Inf.

RENEWAL W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Nov 1912	19 Dec 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1919 Bureau notified: 3-10-81 JUL 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Bates Hester A. R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
728.424	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M. Bates

Service: Surg. 13" Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	17 July 1911	23 Aug. 1911

Fees: 10 E. H. [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/21/13 Daughter Harriette L. Bates Bureau notified: SEP 15 1913 Letter with d. u.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. Yarmouth Me.

6—679

NAME: Hester Bates CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~3.628~~

Certificate No. 292679

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ 25

Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3	[illegible]		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hester A. R. Bates

Certificate No. 728.424

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	18 80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No 2310440 Dated 9/4/13 Canceled.

6—681

NAME: Bates Hetty

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 779038

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Bates

Service: Pvt Ahls Indpt Batty Dela Hy Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 15-1913	AUG 6-1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 fee May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Glencoe Mo. 8/13

NAME: Bates, Hiram

(3—P. A. 1.)

27.075

Certificate No. 453.736

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr + Cpl - G - 17 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	11 Apr 07	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~18 July 10~~	12 Aug 10
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~14 May 12~~	28 May 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	July 16.1915	W Sept 30.1915

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917 9-888

Remarks: Lebanon O

Died Jan. 2. 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1917.
payable to widow Julia A. 111 Mound St. Lebanon, Ohio.

SEP 7 1915

Former Roll No. 1128-03

JUN 2 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: Hetty Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 779038

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	28	175 60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1923			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Hiram Bates

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 453736

Last paid to: 8 - MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 -

Remarks: 27.075

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	4/30	1.87	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	45		3	12/8 4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7/11	45 60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	6/15	29-		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	40 60		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Hiram P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 261661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri Cos C & A 9" Vt. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. RD 1. Bristol Vt

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	35	22" May 1912	11" Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22 - 1913

Bureau notified: OCT15 1913

Remarks:
Check No. 276463 Dated [illegible] Canceled.
Death reported by P. M. at Bristol Vt.

Former Roll No. from A[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Hiram P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 261661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. C and A 9" Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	10" Jan. 1907	7" Mch. 1907				
Inc.	12	3" Feb. 1909	26" Feb. 1909				

Fees: None

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 974

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram P. Bates

Certificate No. 261661

Last paid to: OCT 4 1912

Rate: 13 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				11/20 6 60
1913.	4 40 50	4	4	GROUP 1
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Hiram P. Bates

Certificate No. 261661

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.			9 18	10 18.
1909.	8 18	9 30 26/[illegible]	10 36	9 36
1910.	8 36	9 36.	6 36.	5 36
1911.	9 36	6 36	7 36	7 36
1912.	8 36	5 36	10 36	8 36
1913.		GROUP 1		
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

CONCORD

Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

6—661

NAME: Bates, Horace G. — 2188 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342484 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pr. F 51 Ind

Disability: Varic veins left leg resltg dis same Rheum dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	16 Sept 03	16 Feb 04				
	30	6 Feb 09	25 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: 24 Sep 09 — Bureau notified: 10/11/09

Remarks:
Final payment approved to Sarah J. Widow Order Com'r 4 Nov 09

Former Roll No. GL 1907 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Bates Horace H — 27360 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760.754 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr - A - Hoffmans Battn - O. V. I. — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Feb 07~~	8 Mch 07	INCREASE	22.50	Nov 25, 1913	JAN 9 1914
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~2 Nov 08~~	10 Dec 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~23 May 12~~	11 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1920. D-3 — Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1687-02 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Horace G Bates

Certificate No. 342484

Last paid to:

Rate: 24-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1901			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horace H Bates

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 760754

Last paid to: 10-4 Mch 07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	1.40	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	~~4~~	~~16 90~~		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible] 45		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11	45 79	1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	3/2/14 4	57 | 105		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Hugh

13318 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838,002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr – C – 2 – Iowa Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	20	30 Mch 1907	11 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22-1910 PM

Bureau notified: Aug. 17, 1910.

Remarks: R.F.D.

Former Roll No. a.j. 12/6/7 – 1541 –

Home:

6—661

NAME: Bates, Ida M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794.209

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C. Bates

Service: Private Co H. 195th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 17. 1915	July 30. 1915
C.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1915

6—679

NAME: Hugh Bates

Certificate No. 838,002

Last paid to: @12th Dec 1907 **Rate:** 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4	65.07		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—881

NAME: Ida M. Bates

Certificate No. 794,209

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				AUG	20	30 80		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19[illegible]

8—881

NAME: Bates, Ira D. (dec'd.)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 876,545

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Prin. Musc. 25" Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	11 Mch. 1907	25 Sept. 1907				
Rest. Reis.	19	24 May 1912	30 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/5/12 (Comm)

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1912

Remarks: End'g. Aug. 5, 1912, date of death.
Payable to Lydia A. Bates, widow.

Former Roll No. 16 NL

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Bates, Irene

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 904153

NAVY WIDOW.

FORMER WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Edward

Service: Landsman USS General Sherman

ISSUES.				MINORS—$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	May 16 1921	Sept 15 1921			

Fees: George R Downs $10 OCT 3 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 23 1921

6—676

NAME: Ira D. Bates (dec'd) 2732

Certificate No. 876,545

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: 8 19

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/4 23 '07	
	4	6	33
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	6	
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	Bz	41.60 ✓
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1915–1930: Qr. 1, 2, 3, 4 — no entries.

[illegible] and [illegible] Nov 8/13

Died Aug. 5 1912

Accrued Nov 30 1912

Paid to Lydia A. Bates

8—551

NAME: Irene Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 904153

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	10/13	48
	4	8	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	9	4	60
	0	4	30
	1	4	30
	12	4	30
	1	4	30
	2	4	30

Years 1907–1920 and 1925–1930: Qr. 1, 2, 3, 4 — no entries.

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME: Bates Irene

Certificate No. 904 153

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Edward

Service: Lds USS General Sherman

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 16, 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died: March 26, 1927

Reported: APR 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Bates Irvin

ACT OF 1890 ~~MAY 1, 192~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] 885

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

19.387.

Service: [illegible] 3" Ohio [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~5 Oct 08~~	16 Oct 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible] and	~~[illegible]~~	~~June 7. 1912~~	
	~~16~~	~~Sep. 22 1912~~	
"	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Apr 14. 1913
"	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	Sept 22, 1918.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7708 GL

Home:

1677 6—681

NAME IRENE BATES

Certificate No. 904153

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						Let to B—		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						Σ-3-1081	4/2/27	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Irvin Bates. Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 91 985

Last paid to: Rate ~~6~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	29.80
1909.	1	4	36
	2	7	30
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	1	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3		48
	4	4	48
1914.	1		48.
	2		48.
	3		48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4		48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3		48
	4	Inc. 5	57.60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	88
	4	4	102

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	12		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME
Bates, Irvin

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
791 985

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt H 3 Ohio V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died June 5. 1930 | Reported Aug 1. 1930
Remarks P.M. Letter

NAME:
Bates, Irvin J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 1.)
27, 660

Certificate No.
671,351

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:
Pr. Indpt Co - Trumbull Gds - O.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~	~~20~~	~~May 07~~	14 Jan 08		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1916~~	
~~19~~	~~23~~	~~May 12~~	5 Nov 12	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~25~~	~~12~~	~~June 13~~	4 Aug 13	Inc.	72	Apr 18-1921	NOV 19 1921 c
Fees: ~~30~~	~~12~~	~~June 18~~					

Transferred from:
Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:
Aug 13. 1922 Bureau notified: C. 1081 D SEP 1922

Remarks:
Died Aug 13 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1922
payable to widow Caroline Bates

1434 Madison Ave.
Grand Rapids
Mich.

Former Roll No.
1719-02

DEC 1 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME IRVIN BATES.

Certificate No.

Fees 791985

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65				75				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME Irvin J. Bates

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to 13 —

Rate ~~XX-~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1	9	18.93	1912.	1	11	36
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	36
	3	9	36		3	11	36
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57 R
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	57
	3	11	36		3	9 / 4	16.40 / 57
	4	11	36		4	4	75 2
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	4	75		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	4	75		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	4	75		4	4 / 16	150 / 165.
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	75		2	4	216
	3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	4	120		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2	DEAD			2		
	3	R 12/20	168.		3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Bates, Isaac

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 386358

ARMY INVALID.

27725

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr G 176 Ovd

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	13 Dec 05	10 Jany 06				
Inc	30	13 Jany 09	8 Feby 09				

Fees: $2 fee C. J. Lockwood & Co. Wash. D C

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1165

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Isaac

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 763054

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible] 1907.~~

Service: Pr I 2nd Ks. V. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		~~20 Mch 1907~~	15 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF		MAY 11 1912		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	30	29th My 1912	4 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 11- 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3496 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Bates **DECEASED** Certificate No. 386358

Last paid to: Rate: 24-30 Remarks: 27725

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	Columbus.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/8/12	5		2	Died	3/8/12 Paid		2	Sarah J.			2	Bates			2		
	3				3		Widow,		3	Add	Caldwell		3	O Rd 4			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	82.20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Isaac Bates **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 763054

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4		5 4 30		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1		8/07	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Isaac F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11 1912

Certificate No. 1065.279

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt G. 139 N Y V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	19 Feb 1907	4 May 1907				
Inc	15	13 July 10	12 Aug 10				
Reis	24	MAY 15 1912	24 '12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Brooklyn NY

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Isaac J alias Hiram Bates. 4039 ~~57817~~ ~~3027~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044.457

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

Service: Priv C 3 Pa HA

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~6 Feb 1907~~	27 Mch 1907	Inc.	30	Jan 6 1914	FEB 13 1914
Reissue	~~15~~	~~11 Feb 1909~~	FEB 24 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~24~~	~~25~~	~~..~~19	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4039

Former Roll No. 5366

Home:

6—681

NAME: 14 Isaac F. Bates

Certificate No. 1065.279

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	5.00		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	19	68.70		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	47.10		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1198562 Dated [illegible] Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME: Isaac J. Bates alias Hiram Bates

Certificate No. 1044.457

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	110.70	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	19	41.30		2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	6	89.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bates Isaac L. 4041 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~3028~~

Certificate No. 329945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. C and D. 3 Mich. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~26 Mar. 1907~~	~~NOV 16 1907~~		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~25 July 1910~~	~~AUG 20 1916~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	25	DEC 17 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 4724 ~~4041~~

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bates, Isaac L (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 329 945

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corpl C & D 3 Mich Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 27, 1926	April 8, 1926

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 15. 1927 Reported MAR

Remarks: ok

APR 15 192-

NAME: Isaac L. Bates

Certificate No. 329945

Last paid to: OCT 1907 14

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~3~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18/17	6 27
1908.	1	27	45
	2	17	45
	3	17	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	12	45
	2	13	45
	3	17	45
	4	18	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	2/5	45
	3	12	45
	4	17	56 50
1911.	1	12	60
	2	10	60
	3	7	60
	4	5	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	20	60
	3	8	60
	4	7	60
1913.	1	4	133
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	1[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1 (9)	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4 (12)	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. ISAAC L. BATES.

Fees 329945

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bates, Isaac J

Certificate No.		Law:
1044 457	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt C 3 Pa H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 29, 1924	Dec 29, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 10 1926 | Reported FEB 10 1926

Remarks: 37080

Died Jan 10 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1927

Payable to widow Sarah J. Bates

605½ 3rd St. N.E. Little Falls. Minn

JAN 6 1925

6—8572

NAME: Bates, Isabel K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
643163	ARMY WIDOW.	~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF JUNE .., 18..

Name of Soldier: Orin

Service: P. B. 126 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 Jan 1908	4 May 1908
	12	19 Apl 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: About 8/14/15 — Bureau notified: OCT .. 191.

Remarks: Check No. 8772167 Dated OCT 4 1915 Cancele

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. ISAAC J BATES

Fees 1044457

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50 (7 2/47 67)	4 72	DEAD							
February		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
March		4 50	4 72	2/19. 1680 [?]								
April	4	4 50	4 72									
May	4	4 50	4 72									
June	4 50	4 50	4 72									
July	4 50	4 50	4 72									
August	4 50	4 50	4 72									
September	4 50	4 50	4 72									
October	4 50	4 50	4 72									
November	4 50	4 50	4 72									
December	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Isabel R. Bates

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Certificate No. 643.163

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	[illegible]	19 30
	3	9	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Dates Isabelle (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 700

Certificate No. 674909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: C. I. 9 Ill Cav.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	21 Oct 1908	8 Feby 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 David A Gourick, Wash DC

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 1 6 1922

Remarks:

Bassett, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 12 1917

NAME: Bates Israel T (3—P. A. 1.)

2839

Certificate No. 174031

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cav. A, Nebr. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of heart & stomach & res dis. of bowels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~6 July 1904~~	~~23 Aug 1910~~
Inc	17	26 Aug 1911	~~16 Oct. 1911.~~
Reis.	25	24 May 1912	6 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $10 M/P. L. M. Archer Pattsmouth, Nebr

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/6/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 6, 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1913

Remarks: Dep. Com. -13

JUL 25 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Plattsmouth Nebr

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Fannie

Former Roll No. 1692

BUREAU ORDER Home: 15 Oct 1913

6—681

NAME: Isabelle Bates | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 674909

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 30 | Remarks: FEB 12 1909 27 20 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	2223 2920		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2236			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90.		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Israel T. Bates | Certificate No. 174027

Last paid to: 4 ... 1918 | Rate: # 17 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	25.380 42.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51 55.62	1917.	1	Des Moines		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		1948386		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	Check No.			3	Dated JUL 4 1918	Canceled.		3				3		
	4	8			4	4.18 - 77.50 to date of death			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Bates, Israel P

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
420 236	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 2 Mich V Cav and Co H 12 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 10, 1926 Reported JAN 1 1927

Remarks: Ch

NAME: Bates Israel P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1857~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

1837

Certificate No.		Law:
420-236	ARMY INVALID.	[redacted]

Service: Co G- 2 Mich V.C. and Co H - 12 V.R.C. ~~28818~~ 35628

Disability: P

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	~~24 June 07~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~Jan 3 1911~~	~~Jan 16 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~30~~	~~May 20 .12~~	~~Aug 16 - 12~~				

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2989- N.L.

Home:

1696

6—681

NAME ISRAEL P. BATES,

Certificate No.

Fees 420236

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 58	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: *Israel P. Bates* — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 420.236

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	55 17	1915.	1	4	90
	2	8/15	10.10		2	6	60		2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	15	60		3	4	90
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	12	94 67		3	4	90
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7	46		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	8	45		4	4	90.		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120	(1923)	1	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		2	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to No.			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Bates, Jacob 59 (3—P. A. 1.) 1174

Certificate No. 1041070. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: K. I 90 Pa. 86 Co. 2 Battn. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 23/07.	Nov. 27/07.				
"	~~19~~	~~May 18/12~~	Aug. 9/12.				
INCREASE	25	Mch. 21-1915	Oct. 18-1915				
Fees:	30	Mch. 21-1920					

Died Dec 12 17 Accrued order dated 11/2/18

payable to widow Elizabeth

12/12 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12. 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1918 Check No. 5982477 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: From ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Jacob H. 13377 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799,833 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability: Pr. I, 7" Kans. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	15	1 April 1907	13 April 1908				
Inc	20	15 May 1912	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: San Fernando Cal.

Died: Aug. 11 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 15 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W

Died Aug 11. 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 29 1915

payable to widow Rebecca M. Bates - 546 Griswold Ave. San Fernando. Calif.

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1916 14218/13 ORIGINAL 421/3 — 1602 Home:

6—681

NAME: 59 Jacob Bates

Certificate No. 1,041,070

Last paid to: 1174 Rate: ~~12:19~~ 25:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12/11	14 73		4	7	36		4	4	57 44.66		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	INC. ✓			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	14	9/13 36 17.73		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		~~75~~ Dead	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	3-8	88
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	23	32.50		4				4				4	3/14	

6—681

NAME: Jacob H. Bates

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 799,833

Last paid to: Mar 8 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3	Ct 8675777			3	Canceled			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/14	33.30	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	2/12	68.-	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	14	45 31.17		2	W			2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	9	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	60 91.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Jacob J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 677010 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: 1st Sgt. K. 39th Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	19 Mch 1907	1 Feb 1908		22 50	28 May 1912	16 Jan 1913
	20	16 June 1911	23 June 1911				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: 27 July 1913 Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2504 **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Jacob P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,139,270 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. E. 4th

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	27 June 1907	23 Oct, 1907				

Fees:

777 Summer St.
Boston Mass

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: April 18 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1915 **3 - 1081**

Remarks:
W

Died Apr 18 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 6 - 1915 34 Commonwealth Ave.
payable to widow Helen A Bates Boston Mass

Former Roll No. NOV 15 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob J. Bates

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 677010

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	53.00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/31	31.50	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	9 / 24	60 / 20.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2267545 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED 27 July 1913 REPORTED AUG 20 1913

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Jacob P. Bates

2781

Certificate No. 1,139,270

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	K.7899	30		2	Canceled			2		
	3	11/8	26.80		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	3/25	36 ✓		4	6			4	12/6/15	18.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	36 ✓	1912.	1	4/10	✓	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10/20			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/30	✓		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/22	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/15	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BATES, JAMES

Certificate No. 386538 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. A, 6th Pa. Vol. Cav. and Pvt. L, 2d Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 20, 1907	JUN 12, 1907				
INCREASE	15	SEP 19, 1911	OCT 3 1911				
REISSUE	25	MAY 18 1912	AUG 7 1912				

Fees: Died May 30, 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 13 1914 payable to widow Ann J. Bates — 3117 W. Dakota St. Philadelphia Pa

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. — Transferred to: 3117 Dakota St. Phila

Died: May 30 1914 — Bureau notified: JUN 10 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Suspended, C. O. ~~Oct 13, 1911~~ Pay ½ to wife ~~Ann Lane~~ ~~of National Home~~ C. O. ~~Jan. 31 1912~~

Ctf. dis. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 3703 — Act June 27, 1890. — Home: [illegible]

AUG 18 1912 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bates James (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554868 — ARMY MINORS. — Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pri D. 4 Ark. vol. Cav

Guardian: ~~Ira M. Foskit~~ J. H. Meek Gdn.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug 1910 [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of Probate Ct. Montgomery C. Ark.

ISSUES. — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 June 1903	Martha M. L.	25 Aug 1902	4 Aug 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Remarks: [illegible] 7/14/10. — 3-1081 8/19/12

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 21

6—678

NAME: JAMES BATES

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 386538

Last paid to 4 June '07 @ 8. Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Ann Jane, C.O. Jan 31 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 H.H.	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	~~28.~~	~~13 84/100 H.H.~~		2	12	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3	12	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	12 / 2/7/12	21.25 H.H. / 22.10 [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1912.	1	17	22.50 H.H. / 22.50 wife	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2	9/7 13	[illegible] wife		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3	13 / 10	37.50 H.H. / 37.50 wife		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4	17	37.50 H.H. / 37.50 wife		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1	12 / 14	37.50 H.H. / 37.50 wife	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2	11 / 12	37.50 H.H. / 37.50 wife		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36 H.H.		3	12 / 24	37.50 H.H. / 37.50 wife		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	19 / 7/9/14	37.50 H.H. / 37.50 wife		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.	1914.	1	11 / 19	37.50 H.H. / 37.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36 H.H.		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 H.H.		3	V. Ret 8/28-14			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 H.H.		4	9/9/14	72.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Bates

Certificate No. 554868

Last paid to NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			41																				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/6	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	KNOXVILLE,			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42 47/100		3	Paid in full to gdn.			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/24	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates James

2914 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 913 225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11 1912 ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A 1 Battln Neb Vet Cav & A 1 Neb Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Nov 1907~~	~~18 Feb 1908~~				
Reis	18	11 Sept 1912					
	24	18 Mch 1913					
Fees: V	30	18 Mch 1918	10 June 1913				
			E. E. M				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 12/28/15

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1916

Check No. 9586607 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cance[illegible]

Briggs, Nebr

Former Roll No. 2-178 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates James

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 932.771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corps Batty D - & [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	23 Feb 07	18 May 07	INCREASE	21 50	Apr. 5-1914	Apr. 21-1914
"	[illegible]	MAY 21 1912	SEP 3- 1912		27	Apr. 5-1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Bates

Certificate No. 913 225

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~@10~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 24 FEB 25 1908 Remarks: 4 00 3-5-08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1	11 3	x 4	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~
	2	8	36		2	8			2	GROUP 1	
	3	9	86		3	9			3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	8			2	4	6-19-43 80		2		
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4				4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	Dnev	
	3	8			3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

R 36

NAME: James Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 932 221

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~16~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	6/1 9	47		2	1	36		2	4	64 50
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	64 50
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	64 50
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	64 50
	3	5	36		3	7/27 4	~~109 5~~ 36		3	4	64 50
	4	5	36		4	7	49 50		4	4	64 50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	4	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50
	4	11	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	5	36		2	28 4	483 49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	94 20
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12 4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3		151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME
Bates, James

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 932 221

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp Bty D 4 U S Art

Disability

Died Dec 11.1928. Check dated Jany 4-1929. $65 canceled by G.A.O.(letter dated ......)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—8573

Died Dec 11, 1928 ~~[illegible] 1929~~ | Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks: Chg to D   Sup. Apr 4.1929

NAME: Bates, James   84   (3—P. A. 1.) 1260

Certificate No. 1,024,354

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C, 87 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	aug. 22/08	Oct. 3/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/6/08. - P.M.   Bureau notified: OCT 9 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES BATES,

Certificate No. ✩ 932221

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50		65									GROUP 2
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ Ck Canceled See GAO Letter in Case					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: 84 James Bates

Certificate No. 1,024,354

Last paid to: 8/4/08 at $8 1260 Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		~~3260~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, James

Certificate No. 1145103

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: Gen'l law. ~~SPECIAL ACT~~. (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Pvt Capt Gilbreaths Co Ala Scouts & Guides

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Mch 1908	6 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 7. 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1916

Check No. 2101982 Dated AUG 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. B 49 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates James

Certificate No. 1.151.369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907. (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Serg A 51st N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Oct 1908	5 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Concord 24 May 1909.

Transferred to: N. Knoxville 27 Oct. 1911.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: T.

6—681

NAME: *James Bates*

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ General Law. SPECIAL ~~ACT~~.

Certificate No. *1145103*

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: *8.*

DEAD

Qr.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1	227		9 24	10 24	15 24	15 24	4 24	4 24	4 24	4 24		
2			8 24	9 24	11 24	15 24	4 24	4 24	4 24	4 24		
3			10 24	10 24	16 24	22 24	4 24	4 24	4 24	~~4 24~~		
4		11 24	10 24	14 24	29 24	13 24	4 24	4 24	4 24	GROUP 2		

Qr.	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1												
2												
3												3-888
4												D 7/25

6—681

NAME: *James Bates* *Trans. (1911 - 1912)*

Certificate No. *1.151.369*

Last paid to: *4 Apr. 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Qr.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1				7 36	6 36							
2			4 24	6 36	8 36							
3			7 36	5 36	4 36a							
4			7 36	5 36	GROUP 2							

Qr.	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1												
2												
3												
4												

6—681

NAME: Bates James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. A. 51st Reg. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Oct 1908	5 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Augusta May 24 1909

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1151369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February~~ 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt A 51. N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 Oct 1908~~	~~5 Dec 1908~~	Inc	~~30~~	~~April 12 1917~~	Sept. 19. 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~13 April 1912~~	~~22 apl 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	Act of May 11, 1912 18 May 1912	14 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Augusta Oct 27 1911

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. ... ROLL DATED NOV 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

T.i. 2/2/44.

Former Roll No. SEP 28 1917

Home: ~~ADMITTED NINTH BR. N.H.D.V.S. 10/14/11~~

6—681

NAME: James Bates — **Certificate No.** 1151369

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/9	35 36 20 Jan		2	CONCORD			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — *Act of May 11, 1912* — **Certificate No.** 1151369

Last paid to: 12-4 Sept 1911 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — **Remarks:** [illegible]ATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2		927 L		2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	23	24-		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75.	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	38 10		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	45 33		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	~~9~~ 5	75 ~~2 Mt. H.~~		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	4	75 23.67		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3	10/1 4	75.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	JAN 3	75 Mt. H.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		15

NAME: Bates, James A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77,405 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C, 29"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	5 Mch. 1907	25 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/1912. — Bureau notified: JUN 6 1912

Rep'td. by E. M. Bates

Remarks: Letter filed with d. m.

Died Apr. 28, 1912. Payable to widow, Ruth T. Bates. Order Nov. 12, 1912.

Former Roll No. 3 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. — Home: 70 Moore St Westbrook Mass

6—681

NAME: Bates, James C DEAD (3—P. A. 4.) 39

Certificate No. 441 148 — ARMY DEPENDENT. — Law: THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENTS.

Name of Soldier: Martin C Bates

Service: Pv E 3 Mich Vol Cv

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	31 May 1895	1 Apr 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: Sep 12-09 P.M. — Bureau notified: Feb 14-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 425 N.L. — Home:

6—682

NAME: James A. Bates — 2836 — Certificate No. 77405

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 — Rate: 20 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		-
	2	7/10	23 73 √
	3	4	60
	4	6	60
1908.	1	7.	
	2	6	
	3	5.	
	4	5	
1909.	1	8	
	2	4.	
	3	4	
	4	7	
1910.	1	4	
	2	15	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	60
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	x	60
	2		
	3		36.67
	4	1/24	36 67
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James C Bates — Certificate No. 441 148

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	36.
	3	7	36
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DETROIT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates, James C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 458,294 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. K. 7"

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	15 Sept. 1904	7 Dec. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown — Bureau notified: —

Repted by Supt. Chelsea Home. JAN 25 1911

Remarks: Pens Ctf in Agency

Former Roll No. 71 — BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Hanover Mass

6—681

NAME: Bates, James E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 483444 — ARMY INVALID. — SPECIAL ACT. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: G' H 75 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	26 Mch 1910	12 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Died 5/24 1913 Accrued order dated June 19, 1914
payable to widow Morintha E. Bates

Transferred from:

Transferred to: De Kalb Ill.

Died: May 24 1913 — Bureau notified: JUNE 2 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2413

Home:

JUL 1 - 1914

6—681

NAME: James C. Bates 2848 Certificate No. 458,294

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	0	90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James E. Bates SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 483,444

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: 640

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A M		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	A M		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/22	40.80 ✓ to date of death.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died May 24 1913

Reported JUNE 2 1913

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates, James E

Certificate No. 483444

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: B H 75 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen Inc	12	7 Sept 1904	12 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4585

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, James E.

(3—P. A. i.)

Certificate No. 1,053,649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Sgt. C. 38" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	~~3~~ June 1907				
Inc.	~~20~~	~~19 Jan. 1912~~	~~31~~ Jan. 1912				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	31 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 1 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 36-90644 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 83 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James E Bates 639 Certificate No. 483444

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 4585

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	FEB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped [illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 2413			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James E. Bates Act of May 11, 1912. 2857 Certificate No. 1053649

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Sp. Act. Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	10 10		2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		45		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4.		1912.	1	4	52 50	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	30	94 [illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Botes James F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646241 — ARMY INVALID. — 3007

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Service: I, K 194 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Aug 1907	~~21 Feb 1908~~	Inc	20	Aug 24 1915	OCT 27 1915
Reis	~~[illegible] Aug 1912~~		14 Jan 1913		24	Aug 24 1920	
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Shambaugh Ia

Former Roll No. 2237

Home:

NOV - 6 1915

NAME Bates, James L. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 684 882 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 118 U S Col Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jul 20 1923	Oct 25 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 14. 1924 Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks: L

Died Apr 14 19 24 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1924 payable to widow Eliza Bates

Rockport Indiana

NOV 6 1923

NAME: James F. Bates

Certificate No. 646241

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48 33		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	3/19	46 80		4	7			4	11/8 4	~~48~~		4	4	105		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4	28 93	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JAMES L BATES

Certificate No. 684882

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50	10 26 40 DEAD										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Bates James L. (3—P. A. 1.) 3126

Certificate No. 684884 [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pa 118 USCI

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~31 Dec 07~~	25 Feb 08	Inc.	16.50	July 27. 1912	Sept 17. 1918
Reiss	14.50	27 MAY 1912	20 JAN 1913		21.50	July 27. 1916	
					30	June 10. 1918	
					38	July 27. 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 3126

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, James L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772453

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl A 48th Mo. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	25 Feb 1907	7 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Increase order dated 12 Oct 1908

Former Roll No. 2780. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: James L. Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 682882

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: ~~10~~ ~~XX~~ ~~50~~ ~~38~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 30	1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1		114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		12 30		2	4	43 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 30		3	4	43 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 30		4	4	43 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 30	1916.	1	4	43 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 30		2	4	43 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 30		3	4	43 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	2	7 30		4	4	43 50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/2	37 95	1917.	1	4	43 50	1921.	1	4	150		1		~~Payment Card~~	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	43 50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3		4 30		3	4	43 50		3	4	43 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		12 30		4	4	43 50		4	4	43 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 30	1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	~~43 30~~	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 30		2	4	43 50		2	4	43 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		6 30		3	4	43 50		3	4	43 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 30		4	4	43 50		X6	6	396 80		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: James L. Bates — Certificate No. 972453

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

67/50

DIED [illegible] REPORTED APR 5, 1908

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, James L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1074,141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A, 1 Battn. Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch. 1907~~	5 Oct. 1907	Reis.	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	27 Mch. 1913
					~~25~~	~~30 Jan. 1914~~	
					~~30~~	~~30 Jan. 1919~~	

Fees:

~~40~~ JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, James M. (From Act June 27 90)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,067,577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Surg. 13" Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	15 Feb. 1907	26 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 July 1911

Bureau notified: 27 July 1911 (Coms. card)

Remarks: Paid wid. Foster A.R. to pr. Wood Ord. 23 Aug. 1911.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James L. Bates — Act of May 11, 1912. 2890 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,074,141

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 — Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/23	24		3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	98		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	36. 63.93	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2		57		2		75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	5	63.90	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—661

NAME: James M. Bates — Dead (1911-1912) — Certificate No. 1.067.577

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1907 — Rate: $ 20 (fr 4/12) — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/6	5 07	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	9/1	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: BATES, JAMES O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135385

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1" Sergt. B 52" Ohio V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch. 1907	1 Aug. 1907				
INCREASE.	15	JUL 14 1911	JUL 25 1911				
REISSUE.	20	MAY 14 1912	JUN 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 8 1914 3-1081 Capt. Jno. R. King

Remarks: " 16 1914 Death reported by ~~P. M.~~ at ~~Batts. Md.~~

Died Nov. 22 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1915 3020 St. Paul St

payable to widow Julia A. Bates Baltimore, Md

Former Roll No. JAN 22 1915 ORIGINAL 2/9

Home:

6—881

NAME: Bates James R. 13470 (3—P. A. 1.) ✓

Certificate No. 910 253

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Bugler A 1 Neb. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Mch. 1907	12 Nov 1907				
Aix	[illegible]	[illegible] May 1912	[illegible]				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5, 1913. Comr. Bureau notified: May. 6, 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 833/3 - 821/8 - 1706

Home:

6—881

NAME: JAMES O. BATES

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1135385

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] . [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	3/4/15	52 67	1919. J.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/7	30		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	11	41		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/9/08	36		4	3	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	18	45 53		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 3	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3		60		3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4	Ck 6434699			4	Cancelled			4				4		

NAME: James R. Bates

Certificate No. 910258

Last paid to: 6 to Dec 07

Rate: 12/19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18	53		4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	2/24/13 4	36 43 63		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57 Check No. 546332	1917.	1	Dated Mch 4 13		1921.	1	Canceled		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: BATES, JAMES T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Lieut Col 109 U.S.C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 June 1907	MAR 2 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Union Bank Geneva Switzerland

Died: Dec. 24 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: 16

6—681

NAME: Bates, James T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr. C. 3rd. U. S. Artillery

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	June 9 1922	Sept 25 1922				
						17	

Fees: $20 A. O. E. Howe and Co. 10/18/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES T. BATES *Foreign* Act Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1143864

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/19/12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/3	102.40	1912.	1	70		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	7/11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/21	36		3	10/14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	1/21/13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/1	36	1913.	1	4/15		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/30	36		2	7/11	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4	3/4/10	36		4	1/9/14	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/[illegible]	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/[illegible]	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	JAN 6 1911		36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: *James T. Bates*

Certificate No. 1208607

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: Act of June 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	Fee	c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10/18	57.50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1/8	4 B/31		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	/15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	/15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	/15		2	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	/15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	/15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME Batés, James T. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1208607 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law:

Service

Pt C 3 U S Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	June 9 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 7, 1923 3-1081 | Reported NOV 13 1923

Remarks:

Died Oct 7 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 31 1924

payable to widow Augusta C Bates

1987 Oak St.

San Francisco, Calif

6—3575

NAME: Bates, James W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 103 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri co A. 3 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Feb 1907	18 May 1907				
Accd		12 Mar 1912	27 aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: 9.

Died: 12 Mch 1912 Bureau notified: 3-1081 + ltr JM Bates 3/26/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES T BATES

Certificate No. 1208607

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 15

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		a 2/8 - 2	TO DATE OF DEATH									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER												

NAME: *James W. Bates*

Certificate No. *103*

Last paid to NOV 4 1907 Rate: *$20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		42
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	60
	2	5	60
	3	7	60
	4	7	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	5	6
1910.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	7	60
	2	9	60
	3	11	60
	4	10	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	9/14	26-
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	KNOXVILLE,	
	2	*Pd Sarah Isabella Bates, wid.*	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates, James Y. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 411,883

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Adolphus

Service: Pri., F 1st Battln 14 Reg. U.S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	24 Jan, 1895	28 June, 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/16/1912 Bureau notified: FEB 3 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by mrs. H. F. Varney
Letter filed with d.n.

Former Roll No. 3. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 18 Rackliffe St 12/11
Gloucester Mass

6—682

NAME: Bates Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

5670

Certificate No. 529076

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Eli.

Service: Pr. K 186 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Aug 1901	7 Mch 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 571

6—67

NAME: *James Y. Bates* 16 Certificate No. *411,883*

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: FATHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jane Bates* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Jun. 19. 1908~~ *5670* Certificate No. *529076*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8. 12 ~~24~~ → 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 (4)	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bates Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 71745 6 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Bates alias Charles Fisher

Service: Sgt. B 14 N.Y. Vol. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Jan 1911	23 Feb 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates Jane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794475 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: John Bates

Service: Ord Seaman U.S.S's Cumberland and Brandywine

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 7-1915	AUG 5 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1714 St. Johns Pl. Bklyn N.Y.

8/19

NAME: 5 2 Jane Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 777456

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/2	12.40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36 K		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	26	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 794475

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	9/9	31.80		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4 6	34.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Bates Jane — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 794 475

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Ord Seaman--U S S's Cumberland and Brandywine

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Nov. 22, 1928

Reported: DEC 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Sept. [illegible]	[illegible]			

Fees: [illegible] Atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS**

6—679

NAME JANE BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 794475

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: [illegible] 08 9244-7

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: s DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3 06		1915.	1	=	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	32 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Jared 13484 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 761.686

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Cpl. - 4" Btty. - 1" Maine Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	13 Mar. 1907	5 Nov. 1907				
Inc	15	3 Oct 1910	14 Oct 1910				
5/11/12 Reis	25	20 May 1912	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: R. 6

Died: Dec. 9. 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1915 Death reported by P. M. Augusta Me

Remarks: Becxwith, Cal.

Died 23 Dec. 1914 Accrued order dated 30 Aug 1915

payable to widow Georgia S. Bates 29 Myrtle St, Augusta, Me.

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1915 13/10 - 1723 W

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Jennie

Certificate No. 214114

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles D.

Service: Pt G 1 Wis Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 21, 1926

Reported: MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Jared Bates* — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 761.686

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 8 — Rate: ~~[struck]~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Ck 712896		1923.	1	9 Canceled		1927.	1		
	2				2	14	45		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/8	34.80		4	13	45		9/21/15		16.67		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1		~~75~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	13	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	13/10 11	34.67 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	[illegible]	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42.10		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JENNIE BATES,

Certificate No.

Fees 214114

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— .30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Bates, Jeremiah T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 428 373 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ G.L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 12 Ky V.C.

Disability: Rheum. & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	17 July 1889	23 Jan. 1890		30	30 Aug 1915	25 [illegible] 1913
Reis	18	27 May [illegible]	11 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	24	30 Aug 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2 Check No. 2445003 Dated 7/21/17 Canceled 72—

Transferred from: Transferred to: May 10-21 3/31-22

ONE HALF SUSPENDED BY B. O. 7/11/17 inmate

Died: Bureau notified: of Sol. Home Quincy Ills.

One-half suspended, Bureau order of [illegible] Dis from 3/8/16

Remarks: Nannie A. [illegible]
ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE B. O. 7/6/22 Suspension removed. Full payment to fr. 5/2/21 to 4/21/22 date of discharge from home resumed B.O. 10/8/17
fr. S. Home. Full amt. to Pen. B.O. 7/6/22 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 794 — Gen Law Home: Pt. 1037 Shawnee Ave. Kans. City - Kans.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bates, Jeremiah T

Certificate No. 428 373 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 12 Ky V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Aug 23 1927 | Reported: SEP 14 1927

Remarks: Sal [illegible] R.

See ad-Dis 8/[illegible]/26

NAME: Jeremiah T Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 428373

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 12 / 8 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	16	210	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	B-4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	15/4	67.44		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	~~Trans. to Mo. Payment Card~~			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	13 4	~~72~~ 36	1921	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2		—		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3		—		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	53.80		4	6	252		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	16	73.3[illegible]		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	100.80		3	X	X		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	[illegible]	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO May 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JEREMIAH T BATES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 428373

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 (1923), 65 (1926)

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 9 57.50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	65								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Bates Jarred M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 966852 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P C 41 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~20 Apr 1907~~	~~23~~ Dec 1907	Reis	30	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912

Fees:

Died Aug 3 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 19 1918 payable to widow Mary E Bates

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: P. O. Box #42 - Summum, Ill

Died: 3-888 Aug. 3, 1917

Bureau notified AUG 21 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4669 (ag)

Home:

JUL 25 1918 6—681

NAME: Bates Jefferson D. (3—P. A. 1.)

31403

Certificate No. 28319 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~General Law.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt I 2 O Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ING	~~16~~	~~18 Jany 93~~	~~18~~ July 93				
Reis.	20	7 June 12	6 Oct 13				
	24	14 April 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Ripley O.

Died: April 26 1916.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1453

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jarred M Bates **1917** Certificate No. 966852

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a g) Rate: ~~20~~ 30 ✓

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	SER		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	3	A B W		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/1	67 73	1912.	1	6	A M F	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	C.G.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	SEP		3	10	N D B		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	HT		4	12/30	43 00 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4		~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	90		2		^		2				2				2		
	3	7	N. [illegible]		3	4	90		AUG 3	10	30		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		J.		4				4				4		

6—681 8/17

NAME: Jefferson D. Bates act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 28319.

Last paid to: 00 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20-

Remarks: 31,403

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2	Check No 170412			2	Dated			2	Canceled.	
	3				3	10	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4	59 60 48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	x		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Jennie — 72741 — (3—P. A. 2.) [redacted]

Certificate No. 214114 — ARMY WIDOW. — [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles D.

Service: Pri. G. 1 Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	30 Apl. 1885
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates Jennie E. — 37557-D — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687180 — ARMY WIDOW. — Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William E. Bates

Service: P. A. 9" N.Y. Vol. H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Jan. 16. 1909	14 Aug. 1909

Fees: none.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Ctf to Comr. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 27, 1910. Son

Bureau notified: Sept. 23, 1910.

Remarks: ~~Avalon, Catalina Island, Cal~~

1110 Overton St. Los Angeles Cal

Will E. Bates - 1708 So. Union ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jennie Bates

Certificate No. 214114

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4		4 .909		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4 4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jennie E. Bates

Certificate No. 687180

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	91 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Jennie U. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 632,034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George Tyler (Bates)

Service: Pri., D 18 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	27 June, 1907	23 Sept, 1907
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
Inc		[illegible] 6, 19[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Harry H.~~	~~27 June, 1907~~	~~23 Oct, 1917~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 91.

6—679

NAME: Bates Jerome P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912 13496

Certificate No. 734172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 2 Lieut - G. 11 Conn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	12	25 Feb. 1907	29 May 1907	REISSUE	22½	MAY 27-1912	DEC 27-1912
Inc	15	14 Dec. 1907	27 Dec. 1907				
Inc	20	[illegible] May 1912	[illegible] May, 1912				

Fees: Rein Notes

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. / SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: June 17. 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 7 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24359 8

Home: P. H.

6—681

NAME: JENNIE U. BATES, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1271~~ Certificate No. 632,034

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	12	42 ✓
	2				2	12	✓		2	11	42 ✓
	3				3	12	✓		3	10	42 ✓
	4				4	4	✓		4	17	42 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/13	✓	1916.	1	15	42 ✓
	2				2	10	✓		2	22	42 ✓
	3				3	12	✓		3	21	42 ✓
	4				4	9			4	14	42 ✓
1909.	1	12	42 ✓	1913.	1	8		1917.	1	15	42 ✓
	2	11	✓		2	9			2	6/13	42 ✓
	3	18	✓		3	9			3	13	42 ✓
	4	13	✓		4	17	42		4	14	64 46 ✓
1910.	1	11	✓	1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	✓		2	15	42		2	4	75
	3	10	✓		3	16	42		3	4	75
	4	13	✓		4	12	42		4	[illegible]	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4	4	75		4 (12)	4			4		
1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	76		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 (4)	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Jerome C. Bates* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No 734,172

Last paid to: *10 to 4 June 1907* Rate: [redacted] *22 50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	17	67 50 P. H.
	2	7/23	6 60		2	11	45		2	17	67 50 P. H.
	3	11	36		3	14	45		3		[illegible]
	4	12	36		4	12	45		4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1		
	2	11	45		2	13	48 50		2		
	3	12	45		3	13	60		3		
	4	14	45		4	19	60 P. H.		4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	26	83 08 P. H.	1917.	1		
	2	14	45		2	18	P. H.		2		
	3	13	45		3	17	P. H.		3		
	4	13	45		4	22	67 50 P. H.		4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	17	67 50 P. H.	1918.	1		
	2	11	45		2	17	67 50 P. H.		2		
	3	11	45		3	17	67 50 P. H.		3		
	4	14	45		4	17	67 50 P. H.		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Joanna M. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 2713 NAVY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: Napoleon B.

Service: Ldsm. Mahaska

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MARCH '86	29 Sept. 1880

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 13, 1915 Bureau notified: D-5 DEC 6 - 1915

Remarks: Check No. 9360201 Dated 12/4/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 21 BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

5

NAME: Bates Joanna S (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 24662 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William H Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C B 9 Ill Cav

73 ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	20	Nov 13 1916	Mar 2, 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 1918

6—679

NAME: 35 JOANNA M. BATES.

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 2713

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	36
	3				3	7	✓		3	4	36
	4				4	✓	✓		4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1908.	1	10	38	1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	8	✓		2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	✓		3		
	4	12	✓		4	4			4		
1909.	1	9	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4			2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	✓		3	4	36		3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4		

NAME: Joanna S. Bates

Certificate No. 246102

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60
	2				2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	4	75		11	4	
	4				4	[illegible]			12	4	30
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	85		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		
1918.	1	4/24	288.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	MAY 7	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	75		4	[illegible] TO JULY 4, 1922			4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Joel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 574,845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 6" N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	2 Mch. 1907	28 Sept. 1907				
Inc.	20	6 Aug. 1909	17 Aug. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/23/1912 (F.H.)

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 472 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Fitch's Home Noroton Heights Conn.

6—681

NAME: Bates, Joel B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13504 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013114

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. 3d Batty. Wis. Vol. L. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mar. 1907~~	~~9 Oct. 1907~~	Inc	~~25~~	~~13 Feb. 1914~~	25 Mch. 1914
~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~6 [illegible]~~		~~30~~	~~13 Feb. 1917~~	Jsw
					40	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Fees: Reis. no fee

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1245/3 - 1740

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joel Bates — 2980 — **Certificate No.** 574845

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12 — **Rate:** ~~15~~ 20 — **Remarks:** x

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.					10/18	18 74	6	44
1908.	7		6		9.		8	
1909.	8		8	45	9	48 67	7	60
1910.	8		15		8		8	
1911.	8	60	8		6		6	
1912.	6		6	60	GROUP 3			
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.	✓							
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—661

NAME: Joel B. Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912. — **Certificate No.** 1013114

Last paid to: @10 to Sep. 07 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.					11/14	10 73	11	36
1908.	11	36	11	36	14	36	11	36
1909.	12	36	11	36	9	36	8	36
1910.	9	36	7	36	13	36	10	36
1911.	6	36	9	36	9	36	8	36
1912.	8	36	10	36	9	36	2/24/13 4	36 43 63
1913.	4	57	4		4		4	57
1914.	4	57	4	75	4	75	4	75
1915.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1916.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1917.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1918.	4	75	4	75	4	117	4	120
1919.	4	120	4	120	4	120	4	120
1920.	4	120	4	120	4	161	4	150
1921.	4	150	4	150	4	150	4	150
1922.	4	150	4	150	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
1923. (stamped 1922; 9, 10, 11, 12)	9 4	150	10 4	50	11 4	50	12 4	50
1924. (stamped 1923)	1 4	50	2 4	50	3 4	50	4 4	50
1925.	Trans. to Mo.		Payment Card					
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—661

NAME Bates, Joel B (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1012 114

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt #3 Batt Wis Vol L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	May 7, 1929	July 3, 1929

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Oct 1. 1929 Reported OCT

Remarks: ck

Oct 1 29 Reimbursement order date MAR 18 1930
payable to Lewis F. Bates

R R 2 Box 185
Gresham,
Oregon

NAME: Bates Johanna (Insane) (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 27199

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William Bates

Service: Sgt. F 57 N.Y.

EVIDENCE FILED: April 1915 JURISDICTION OF: 27

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 86.	23 Jan. 85
Reis.	in	lieu of lost cert.	Apl 13-1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Emanuel M. Edelson Conit. Bond 400
N.Y. Co. N.Y. 11/18/14 Deposit 4/26/15

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 28-1915 Bureau notified MAY 10 1915

Remarks: ~~Joseph F. Mallard Com.~~

~~Josephine F. Mallard Com.~~
~~Appt. Jan 27/10 Supreme Ct. N.Y.~~
~~Bond 258~~ Resigned 1/

Former Roll No. 1076 E. 15 St Brooklyn N.Y.

NAME JOEL B BATES

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1013114

Fees

GROUP 3

√44

RATE—	50			65			72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 13.30					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	20 4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 4/7 65 ✓					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

DEAD

4/7-64.75 REIMBURSEMENT. allowed,

CHECK

CERTIFIED

CANCELLED

NAME: 147 Johanna Bates Insane CIVIL WAR DEAD SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. Certificate No. "27199"

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: Joseph F. Mallard Gdn. Josephine F. Mallard Gdn.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/2	36	1915.	1	4/10	72 —	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/3	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/18	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		+		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		+		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/9	9 mos 108	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	36 ✓		2	6/6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36 ✓		3	10/8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible] ✓		4	12/6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1		✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36 ✓		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/1	36		3	29	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	36 ✓		4	×	× —		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates John (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7240

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT ... 3, 1907

Service: Ord Seaman - U.S.S. No Carolina, Cumberland and Brandywine

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16	22	Reis	24	21	1
Inc	15	8 Aug 07	24 Mar 08				
"	20	30	APR 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/23/14

Bureau notified: Jan 20/15

Remarks:

d 12/23 1914 Accrued order dated 8/5/15

payable to widow Jane

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Bates John 51057-L ~~50515~~ (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 26969

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 2 Cl Boy - USS Farrallones x Saint Marys

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~25 Sept '96~~	16 June 98	Reis	~~15~~	~~13 June 1910~~	16 Apr 1913
~~1/1 Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 June 1911~~	19 July 1911		~~17~~	~~8 May 1915~~	
					~~23~~	~~8 May 1919~~	
					~~30~~	~~8 May 1924~~	
					30	June 10 - 1918	
					40	May 8 - 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gen. Del. Oakland, Calif

Former Roll No. 16/13 - 6/1

Home:

NAME: 172 John Bates

Certificate No. 2240

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~7 4~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	2 53		3	4	45		3	9/9	40		3	Dead			3				3		
	4	4/4	36 57 60		4	4	45		4	[illegible]	15		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	50 17		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	10/16	9 73 15 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	40		4	5	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 26969

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12 ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	15	46 73		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	33 07		3	4	51		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	12	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	24		3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	24		4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4 5/17	36 26 19	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		6	4	50		2		
	3	9	24		3	10/9	45		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4	6	24		4	4	45		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	45		3	4	87 40		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—877

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Bates, John

Certificate No.

26969

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

2nd Class Boy USS Farrallones & Saint Marys

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 5, 1926	Feb 9, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 8-1928 | Reported JUN 1 0 19..

Remarks Cdk.

FEB 18 1926

NAME Bates John (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 3.0...

NAVY INVALID.

Law ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Copl ... M C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
i.	12	8 May 07	OCT 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: ... YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14/11 Bureau notified: APR 4- 1912

Remarks: P.M. at Bklyn NY

:12

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME JOHN BATES

Certificate No. 26969

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK.					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME. 173 John Bates

Certificate No. 30779

Last paid to:

Rate. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		13 47
1908.	1		14 36
	2		13 36
	3		13 36
	4		13 36
1909.	1		14 36
	2		12 36
	3		12 36
	4		11 36
1910.	1		11 36
	2		11 36
	3		11 36
	4		11 36
1911.	1		11 36
	2		11 36
	3		11 36
	4		Dead
1912.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1915–1930 (quarters 1–4 each): no entries.

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Bates, John ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

39087 | NAVY INVALID | Law:

Service

Landsman

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 20 1930 | Reported APR 22 1930

Remarks: cf Cerm

NAME:

Bates, John (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

39,087 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Ldsmn, ~~"No. Carolina", & State of "Georgia"~~ U. S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	~~8~~	~~2 Mch. 1907~~	~~9 aug. 1907~~	~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~9 Mch 1913~~	25 June 1913
Reis	12	25 Mch. 1909	21 Apr. 1909		~~18~~	~~9 Mch 1917~~	
Reis.	13	24 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912		~~21~~	~~9 Mch 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 378 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME JOHN BATES

Certificate No. 39087

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ← CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ← CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: JOHN BATES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 39087

412

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12 13 1/2 18 30 50 Act of May 11, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	24
	3	12	
	4	12	
1909.	1	9	24
	2	11	33 20
	3	10	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	10/9 / 11	36. 3 [illegible]
	4	4	9
1913.	1	4	
	2	7/23	39 5 67
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	Inc. 4	53 50
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	Inc. 4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	5	4	50
	6	4	50
	Trans. to Mo.		
	Payment Card		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME Bates. John (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 211,714 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt and Corp K and B 47 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	June 12, 1926	July 13, 1926

HOMES—Admitted WH

Discharged 11/13/23

Died June 30. 1926 Reported JUL ...

Remarks: Jck.

Died June 30 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1927

Payable to widow Mary Bates,

Ava, Missouri

6—6571

NAME Bates, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 211714 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt & Corpl K & B 47 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	25 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	DEC 19 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE.	~~25~~	~~Feb 12 - 1914~~	MAY 2 1914				
Fees:	~~30~~	~~Feb 12 - 1914~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 6 1918 056 JUN 27 1890

Home: TH

6—681

NAME JOHN BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 211714

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	11 WH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	9 WH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	21 WH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	10 WH	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~								
AUGUST	14 WH	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	10 WH	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	9 WH	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	9 WH	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	48 .50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

2 13.58 43

CHECK CANCELED

6—8871

NAME: John Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 211714

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: T.H.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	17	✓
	2		✓
	3		✓
	4		✓
1909.	1	16	✓
	2	17	
	3	[illegible]	✓
	4	27	✓
1910.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3		
	4	17	
1912.	1		
	2	17	
	3		
	4	FEB [illegible] 31	W.H.
1913.	1	25	W.H.
	2	16	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	57 W.H.
1914.	1	12	57 W.H.
	2	23	75 W.H.
	3	12	75 W.H.
	4	14	75 W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	75 W.H.
	2	12	75 W.H.
	3	27	75 WH
	4	11	75 WH
1916.	1	14	75 WH
	2	17	75 WH
	3	14	75 WH
	4	13	75 WH
1917.	1	15	75 WH
	2	14	75 WH
	3	15	75 WH
	4	14	75 WH
1918.	1	15	75 WH
	2	14	75 WH
	3	13	117 WH
	4	14	120 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	[illegible]	120 WH
	2	13	120 WH
	3	13	120 WH
	4	13	120 WH
1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2	15	120 WH
	3	15	161 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	14	150 WH
	3	15	150 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1922.	1	9	150 WH
	2	9	150 WH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	11	150 WH
	2	9	50 WH
	3	9	50 WH
	4	8	50 WH
1924.	1	10	50 WH
	2	8	50 WH
	3	10	50 WH
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: Bates, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 216438

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt & Corp. H 9 Pa. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	6 May 1907
~~Inc~~	~~22~~	~~22 Jan. 1912~~	3 Mch. 1912
Reis	30	20 May 1912	26 Aug. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died Mch 7, 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 13 1921

payable to Cora E. Curns

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: 1837 Fulton Street, Harrisburg, Penna

Died: Mch. 7, 1921

Bureau notified APR 9 1921

Remarks:

MAY 17 1921

Former Roll No. 1125 A. J

Home: New Cumberland Pa

6—681

NAME: Bates, John

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 317294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. H 60 USC. V. Inf.

Disability: Dis resp organs, res of measles

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~3 May 1905~~	7 June 1905
	~~17~~	~~21 May 1912~~	10 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	23	Jany 20 1915	Mch 29 1915
	30	Jany 20 1920	5
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1601

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Bates

Certificate No. 216738

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	5/17 4 60		2	12		2	4 90		2	4 120		2			2	
	3	8 45		3	6		3	4 90		3	4 120		3			3	
	4	8 45		4	5		4	4 90		4	4 120		4			4	
1908.	1	8	1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9		2	5 57		2	4 90		2	4 120		2			2	
	3	9		3	6		3	4 90		3	4 141		3			3	
	4	9		4	9/13 14 67 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	11	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9		2	4		2	4 90		2	~~4 150~~		2			2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 90		3	7/20 106 67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH		3	
	4	6		4	4		4	4 90		4	GROUP 1		4			4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6		2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	6		3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 90		4	4 128		4			4			4	

NAME: John Bates

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 317294

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 120	1922	9	4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	[illegible]		2	6 71 80		2	4 120		10	4 50		2	
	3			3	8		3	4 69		3	4 120		11	4 50		3	
	4			4	8		4	4 69		4	4 120		12	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 69	1920.	1		1923.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	8 10/30		3	4 69		3	4 151		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	9		4	4 69		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4	
1909.	1	6	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 69	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	6		2	4		2	4 69		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	6		3	4		3	4 69		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	6		4	4 51		4	4 69		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	4 69	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	8		2	4 51		2	4 69		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	6		3	4 51		3	4 99 60		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 51		4	4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: Bates, John — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 480405 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. — DEAD

Service: Pvt & Corp D 4 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. August 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	13 Feby 1907	4 April 1907				
Inc	20	23 Oct 1911	30 Octr 1911				
Regts + Reis	30	Act of May 11, 1912 27 May 1912	8 Mar. 1913				

Fees: End Oct. 27, 1912 date of death. Payable to Almeda, widow

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: 27 Oct 1912 — Bureau notified: 3-798 11/14 - 11/16/12

Remarks: Rt 3. Rutledge Tenn

Former Roll No. 1672/182 Act of June 27, 1890. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, John — ACT MAY 11, 1912. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 664957 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C. B 18 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	24 Feb 97	5 Oct 97	Reis	19	28 May 1912	18 Jan 1913

Died Aug 26 1914 Accrued order dated May 15, 1916

payable to widow Matilda A. Bates

Mill Shoals, Ill

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to:

Died: 8/26/14 — Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4800 — Home:

MAY 20 1916

6—681

NAME: John Bates. **Act of May 11, 1912** **Certificate No.** 480405

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1907 **Rate:** ~~12 20~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907	1151	9 44 10	7 45	30
1908	12 45	13 45	19 45	6
1909	6 45	6	7 45	8
1910	8 45	6	8 45	9 45
1911	13 45	12 45	10 45	14 46 83
1912	9 60	10 60	31 60	13/9 106 33
1913	GROUP 2			
1914				
1915				
1916		KNOXVILLE		Pd alwied a; and at –
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

NAME: John Bates 690 **Certificate No.** 664957

4800

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12/9 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907				
1908				
1909	JAN 1909	7 SEP	8	
1910	7 HEO	8 S. E. R.	15 N. D. B.	
1911	6 N. D. B.	13 A. M. F.	7 A M F	
1912	6 A M F	6 N D B		81
1913	4 T. S. ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 57	4	4
1914	4 57	4 57	4 57	4 57 Dead
1915				
1916		JUN 6 33 57	GROUP 1	
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920		TO DATE OF DEATH		
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

9/19

6—681

NAME: Bates, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703786

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law.*

Service: Corpl cos L & D. 9 Tenn vol cav

Disability: Dis of lungs

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	5 Aug 1903	10 Feb 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Jan 1912. Bureau notified: 3-798 4/4- 4/6/12

Remarks:

Rt. 3. Straw Plains Tenn.

Former Roll No. 416

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, John (3—P. A. 1.)

116 1417

Certificate No. 705464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. Co. , 28 N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb 20/07~~	~~June 12/07~~		22 50	Aug 6 1915	June 4 9 1916
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Oct. 12/10~~	~~Oct. 20/10~~				
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~May 20/12~~	~~Sept 1912~~				

Fees:

Died 9/25 1916 Accrued order dated 6/2/17 6/9

payable to widow Julia

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. W

Transferred to:

Died: 9/25/16

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916 Check No. 2789 590 Dated NOV 4 1916

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Bates

Certificate No. 703786

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		281	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	c 1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 116 John Bates

Certificate No. 795464

Last paid to: 1417 Rate: ~~#-15-N~~: 22.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/6	4 93		2	6	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4/6/12 4	57 31 27		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9/11	45 9 87		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	57		4	~~4~~	~~67~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		57		2	6/22	39 00		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3		rr		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	38 20		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, John (3—P. A. 1.)

32,210

Certificate No. 85,553

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. G. 45 Ohio Inf

Disability:

DECEASED

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Resto~~ Reis.	15	4 Mch 07	15 Apr 09				
	20	15 Jan 08					

[illegible] — [illegible] Bates — widow

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2190-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 875.030

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. G 76 and B 91 N.Y. V. I. R.D. 4 - Albion. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
add'l	10	25 May 1905	11 Nov 1905	Reis	21.50	20 May 1912	25 Sept 1912
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	7 Aug 1907				
Inc	15	21 Mch 1910	8 Apl 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Nov. 12.

Bureau notified: 13 Dec. 12 - 3-198 - 12/17/12. N.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Julia

[illegible] 21 Mch 1913.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Bates **DECEASED** Certificate No. 851553

Last paid to: 12 4 Dec 07 Rate: 20. Remarks: 32.210

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.		5/1/09 77 50	GROUP 3	
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.	Columbus,	Dead, pd Ann Bates widow	Sullivan O RD 1	
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: ~~Bates~~ John Bates Certificate No. 875020

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ Remarks: 21.50

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	5 30	4	6	5 44.53
1908.	8 36	4	15	5
1909.	9	5	8	7
1910.	4	5 21 1.30	7 45	5
1911.	6 15	6	7	7
1912.	4/2	6	8	7 74.03
1913.		4/21 30.82 to date of death	GROUP 1	
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.		BUFFALO		
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Bates John 13520-05 7389 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 912797 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6th, 1907 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. – R. – 1 Org Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~6 Dec 1904~~	~~15 Feb 1905~~				
~~Ren~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1910~~	~~14 May 1910~~				
	~~20~~	~~6 June 1912~~					
Fees:	24	8 Mch 1915	2 May 1913				

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 23, 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Remarks: Bandon, Ore.

Check No. 4340476 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 834/9 – 822/12 – 1757

Home:

6—681

PAYEE BATES, JOHN FILE No. SC 930986

2 - 24 - 40 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
R636	Lipscomb	
	FEB 27 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938

15—541— U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *John Bates* — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. *912797*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ — Remarks: *24*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	5	Inc. 71.47		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4 25	45 59 67		2		~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	40 20		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

13—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bates alias Jack Arvan, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 930,986

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A, 119th U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~31 Oct 1910~~	15 Nov 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE and INCREASE	~~13.50~~	~~May 31, 1912~~	Dec 9, 1915 X W
	~~15.50~~	~~Nov. 23, 1913~~	
	19	Nov. 23, 1917	
	22.50	Nov. 23, 1922	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	Nov 23 1919	

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ded. sub. payments & thus recover 50¢ per mo. from May 31, 1912 to Nov. 22, 1913, incl. [$8.88] — erroneously paid under former issue

12/17/15

Former Roll No. ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Home:

L. I. R.

NAME: ~~Bates John~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008845

ARMY INVALID.

3213

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 2 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	~~31 Aug 1907~~
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~29 Apr. 1908~~	~~11 May 1908~~
Reis	22.50	20 May 1912	16 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Accrued	Pension Order Dated		20 Aug 1913
Payable to		Helen ... Bates — Wid	
		Monticello Ia	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/16/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: ✓

Died: 23 Dec 1912

Bureau notified: Monticello

Remarks: Rep P.M. 1-29-13 FEB 10 1913 Iowa

Former Roll No. 2384. a.J.

Home:

6—881

NAME: John Bates alias Jack Arvan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 930,986

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1910 **Rate:** 12 ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/1	532 534

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36 [illegible]
1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	1/1/16 4	26 [illegible] 42
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1918.	1	inc. 4	54.78
	2	4	57
	3	4	76.80
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	inc.	94.73
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Bates

Certificate No. 1008845

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ $12 **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.30 **Remarks:** SEP 4 1907 57.70 — 5/16/08 55.83

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16×5	72.20
1908.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	8	60
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9 3/27	3.67 60
	4	7	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Des Moines.	
1917.	1		
	2	PAID to	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	WIDOW	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051838 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Ahl's Indpt. Batty. Dela. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Apl 1907	28 Dec 1907	Restor & Inc.	23	Oct 15-1912	Aug 6-1914
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.		and to end Payable to		Apl 29-1913 Betty Bates.	date of death.
	17	31 May 1912	13 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 29 Apl, 1913. Bureau notified: MAY 19 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3057 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477637 **ARMY INVALID.** DEAD Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co I 1 Ala Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	18 Aug. 1890	1 June 1892				
Accd	27	Mch 1911	17 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 27 Mch 1911. Bureau notified: 3-10-11 + lit J&K Bates - 4/20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1815. Home:

6—681

NAME: *John Bates*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$27~~ 23

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, [illegible]

Certificate No. 1051838

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	23.07	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	3/12	36 20.47	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		87.73		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4/2	87.73 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. [illegible] Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED 29 [illegible] 1913 REPORTED MAY 19 1913

NAME: *John A. Bates*

DEAD

Certificate No. 477637.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 KNOXVILLE,	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		507		2	7/19	21.60 [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates John P. Jr.　　　From Act June 27 90.　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36.087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Serg. A 6th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	4 12	11 mch 1907	21 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	8 May 1911	23 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:　　　Transferred to:

Died: 15 [illegible] April 1913　　Bureau notified: 25 April 1913 ([illegible])

Remarks: [illegible] 5 [illegible] 11 June 1912.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.　　　Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, John C　　　ACT MAY 11, 1912　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787525

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt H 195 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Nov 1891	29 June 1892	Reis	20	3 May 1918	5 May 1913
Reis	14	20 June 1912	5 May 1913	"	24	3 May 1923	5 May 1913
"	16	3 May 1914	5 May 1913				

Fees:

Died Apr. 7 1915 Accrued order dated Jul. 30. 1915
payable to widow Ida M. Bates

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH　　Transferred to: Mount Lebanon, Pa.

Died: 4/7/15　　Bureau notified: MAY 3 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1361 A J　　Home:

AUG 7 1915　6—681

NAME: John B Bates Jr. Dead (1911 - 1912)

Certificate No. 36.087

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 15 (12) (10)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	38 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/31	11 53		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	7/8	22		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John C Bates

Certificate No. 787525

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			AUG 20		2 13		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4				4	9			4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	5/14 18 93		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	42		2	✓			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	6c.	46 07		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

11/29

6—681

NAME

Bates John D (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

904 165

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt G 76 Pa V Inf

Disability

[illegible] 55

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Apr 12 1922	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 3, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—2571

Died Jany 16 1927 | Reported FEB 1 9 1927

Remarks: ch 1

Jany 16 27 [illegible] order dated JUL 1 3 1927

payable to Viola Nelson

Springboro Pa

DEC 1 4 1926

NAME: Bates, John D

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 904165

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: G 76 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~5 Feb 1907~~	20 June 1907		27	25 May 1912	24 Dec 1912
	~~20~~	~~24 Oct 1908~~	11 Nov 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Apr. 12, 1922	June 22 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3382 ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN D BATES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT ~~OF MAY 1~~, 1920

Certificate No. 904165

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 / 4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14-39	REIMBURSEMENT						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 / 14 72								

6—8371

NAME: John [illegible] Bates

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 904165

Last paid to: 6

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81
	2	11/26			2				2	4	81
	3	13			3				3	4	81
	4	12			4				4	4	81
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81
	2	12			2	9			2	4	81
	3	[illegible]			3	9			3	4	81
	4				4				4	4	81
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81
	2	8			2				2	4	81
	3	14			3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	9			3	4	81		3	4	~~81~~ 100 80
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9 4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		2	10 4	72		2		
	3	4	114		3	11 4	72		3		
	4	4	114		4	12 4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	2 4	72		2		
	3	4	151 20		3	3 4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150 ~~1/3 76~~ 13		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, John E (3—P. A. 1.)

34,990

Certificate No. 376116

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr & Cpl - B - 100 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	12 July 07				
Inc	20	20 Apr 08	1 May 08				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 8/10/08 B.P. cd.

Bureau notified: 10/12/08.

Remarks: O. S. Home O

Xolgate O 11/07

Former Roll No. 2488-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates John E (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1042223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P B 34 U S Vol Inf

Disability: Piles and mal poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	16 Feb 1910	25 Mch 1910				
Reis	12	July 9 1920	Sept 8 1921				

Fees: McElliott Waggaman Bles 20

OCT 13 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37282

Home:

SEP 26 1921

6—681

NAME: John E Bates

Certificate No. 376116

DECEASED.

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 15-20.

Remarks: 34,990

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	54 70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Jn 08	2.33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60 /		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Columbus, Ohio 12/26/08

Reimb. allowed

Cl. No. 8413 ... for $ 48

6—681

NAME: John E Bates 9554

Certificate No. 1,042,223

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	11 AMF			3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	13 SER			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		
	3				3	13 NDB			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1		24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	Feb 18/13 4	24 59.33		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Bates John E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13614 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143987

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: P - I - 142 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~13 Dec '07~~	4 Mch '08		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15½	1 July 1912	16 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~7 Dec 1915~~		Inc.	72	Mch 10 - 1921	MAR 30 1921
Fees:	~~22½~~	~~7 Dec 1920~~		Rest Reis	72	Jany 27. 1921	Dec 1. 1921

to end. Apr 8. 1921 date of death

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Paid wid. Mary J. Bates. Wilbur Oregon

Died: April 8. 1921. 37081. Bureau notified: APR 28 1921

Remarks: Roseburg, Ore.

Rest. Reis to correct com of Increase.

Former Roll No. APR 12 1921 DEC 29 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 273,974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. F, 32 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 Feb. 1907	7 June 1907				
Inc.	20	21 Sept. 1908	19 Oct. 1908				
Reis.	22½	25 May 1912	16 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

238 Washington St

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 4 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Weymouth Mass

Remarks: Trans. fr. Augusta, C.O. - Feb. 18, 1908. See Trans. Statement for full record.

Died 4 Sept. 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 30 1914.

payable to widow Helen R. Bates 193 Washington St Weymouth Mass

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL DEC 3 1914 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John E. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1,143,987

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 1/2~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	32.40	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	6 Inc.	56.65	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 8/13	38.85		2	4	57		2		~~211.60~~ DEAD		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	1/18/22	111.13		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John F. Bates

3126

Certificate No. 273,974

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ $15 at Augusta

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	√			2	12/12-14	68.25		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	57.17		4	4	66.15		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	XK 560306 Cancelled			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates John F. — From Act June 27 90 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 273.974 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th. 1907.

Service: Priv F 32 mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	$15	19 Feb. 1907	7 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Boston 26 Feb 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, John W. — 63-a. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371.859. — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: H. C 9" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07.	Aug. 27/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/08 - 6. P.

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1908

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John F. Bates   Bans. (1907-8)

Certificate No. 273.974

Last paid to: 4 June 1907   Rate: 15 (from 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	10 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: 63-a John H. Bates

Certificate No. 371,859

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/10	10 73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11	16 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6-14-08 Paid
Widow Eva
Accrued [illegible] 8-28-08

6—881

NAME: Bates, John I (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541961 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B C 123 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~30 Apr 1907~~	Reis	24	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~16 Dec 1909~~	~~15~~ Jan 1916				

Fees:

Died Sept. 19 1916 Accrued order dated Jue 29, 1919 payable to widow Catherine A. Bates

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/16 Bureau notified OCT 14 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2596831 ... 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5162 (a g)

Home: AUG 6 1919

6—681

NAME: Bates John L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 650346 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B 963 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	1 May 1907				
Accd	12		16 May 1911	Widow Anna			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 30 1911 Bureau notified May 11 1911 Com card of May 9 1911 as to Death

Remarks: Clay City Ill

Former Roll No. 5173 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John I Bates **2120** Certificate No. 541961

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/28	4 40
	3		NT
	4		[illegible]
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2		[illegible]
	3	8	NDB
	4		[illegible]
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	9	NT
	3	8	NDB
	4		[illegible]
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.
	2	6	N. T.
	3	8	A. M. F.
	4	7	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	N. D. B.
	2	6	NT
	3	8	A B W
	4		NT
1912.	1	6	A M F
	2	8	C G
	3	18	S E R
	4		[illegible]
1913.	1	2/21/28 4	80 LBL NOT MAY 11, 1912
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	8/15	60 80
	4		5.
1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John L Bates **2133** Certificate No. 650346

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/11	2 93
	3		AMF
	4		[illegible]
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2		
	3		[illegible]
	4		[illegible]
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	8	NT
	3	8	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.
	2	6	N. T.
	3	7	N. D. B.
	4	11	N. D. B.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	A. M. F.
	2	11	A. M. F.
	3	5/24	6. 80 Pd Widow CHICAGO.
	4	1/1911	
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Died April 20-1911	
	4	May 11-1911	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates, John M. ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4216

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pri Mizell's co Fla mtd vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	~~27 June 1902~~	20 May 1903				
~~Inc~~	~~11~~	~~27 June 1910~~	7 July 1910				
Inc	20	19 Feb. 1913	2 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco.

Transferred to: S F 2/24/13

Died: May 2—1918

Bureau notified: D-3 JUN 17 1918

Remarks: Bunker Fla

Former Roll No. 41

Home:

29 6—681

PAYEE Bates, John M FILE NO.

750 428 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
520 Haste	OCT 24 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: John M. Bates

INDIAN WARS Invalids

Certificate No. 4216

Last Paid: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~$8~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		37	1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	24		2	14	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3	27	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	12	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4 6	48 16 16	1917.	✓1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	24		2	5	62		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	16	35.20		3	4	60		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	11	48		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, John M. (deceased) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046377 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co D. 5 Mo S.M. Vol Cav + E. 13" Mo Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Resh	4d						
Reis.	12	13 May 1907	11 June 1910				

End 16 Nov 1907 date of death — Pay to Cassie E. Bates Wid

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hartshorne, Okla.

Former Roll No. 1903 / 197 Act of June 27, 1890. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, John N. — MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 676090 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt I. 6 51st Ind. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~22 Mch 1907~~	~~3 Feb 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	22 May 1912	12 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Died 6/22/1920 Accrued order dated 3/3/21

Payable to widow Martha E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — MAR 10 1921

Died: June 22, 1920 — Bureau notified: JUL 21 1920

Remarks: E. J. Dwyer Gdn $1000.00
Prob Ct. Smith Co. Kans 3/22/20

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May-1920

Former Roll No. 1853 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ — Home: Gdn - Lebanon Kans

6—681

NAME: John M. Bates (dec'd)

Certificate No. 1046377.

Last paid to: $8 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 =

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	KNOXVILLE,			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1 28 - Paid Cassie E. Bates, wid.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	Wilburton, Okla.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John T. Bates

Certificate No. 676090

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/27		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12 /			2				2	4	90		2	11	120		2				2		
	3	7 /			3		10/22		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	/			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/22	82^{67}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2		C		2				2		
	3	/			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		D 7/20

6—681

NAME: Bates, John P.

Act of May 11, 1912 267 (3—P. A. 1.) 1689

Certificate No. 710782 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K, 15" N. Y. Engrs.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr diarr, res dis of stomach, heart & rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	12	~~Aug. 29/90.~~	Jan 29/92	Incr	24	July 10/12	Aug. 1/12
Increase	14	~~Oct. 2/95.~~	Mch 14/96	J.G.L.	32	Jan 4 1919	Jan 31 1919
Increase	14	~~Oct. 28/96.~~	Mch 10/97	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 90

Home:

6—681

NAME: BATES, JOHN R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795496 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. L, 11" U.S. Col. Vol. H. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	FEB 16, 1907	APR 13 1907				
REISSUE	27	MAY 18 1912	OCT 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1913

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3312. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: N. H.

6—681

NAME: 267 John P. Bates — ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 710.782

Last paid to: 1689 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ = ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: E.V. Cleveland, $2.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	9	51
	3	6	51
	4	9	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	9	51
	4	24	51
1912.	1	21	51
	2	13	51
	3	1 9/13	51 5.60 atty. 2
	4	12/6	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	20 7.28 = 2
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	9 1	4	50
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JOHN R. BATES — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Certificate No. 795496

Last paid to: 4th Mar. 1907 @ 12. Act June 27, 1890 — Rate: [redacted].27 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/18	4.80
	2	15	
	3	16	H.H.
	4	14	Com
1908.	1	14	H.H.
	2	15	H.H.
	3	16	H.H.
	4	15	H.H.
1909.	1	15	H.H.
	2	15	H.H.
	3	15	H.H.
	4	14	H.H.
1910.	1	14	H.H.
	2	14	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	11 NOV 13	60 H.H.
	4	13	H.H.
1913.	1	12	H.H.
	2	11	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	DEAD. GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates, John R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1144958 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: G. G. N. Y. U.S.

Disability: Gsw. lt thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~15 Nov 1907~~	1 Apr. 1908	Reis	12	19 June 1912	13 Oct 1913
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~12 Aug 1908~~	17 Sept 1908				
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~19 June 1912~~	24 July 1912				

Fees: 2 L. B. Delvey

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred from: Topeka Kan. 12/9/08 order Comr 12/2/08

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. MAY 11 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reissue in lieu of lost certificate, dated 24 July 1912

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 10/3/17

6—681

NAME: Bates, John S (3—P. A. 1.)

36.380

Certificate No. 646,804 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co. C. 8 - Ind V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	4 Mch 07	19 Sep 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: FEB 8 - 1910

Remarks: [illegible] 2-132 - [illegible] Mull [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4999—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: John R. Bates **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. 1144958

Last paid to: 4 Nov 08 @ 10 Rate: ~~10~~ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	5	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	5			2	4	36
	3				3	8 atty 6	31		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	6	20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	9	30		2	4			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36 USH		2	4	36
	3	7			3	9	36 USH		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36-	1923. (1922)	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John S Bates **DECEASED** Certificate No. 646 804

Last paid to: 6 — SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 12 - Remarks: 36.380

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10/7 9	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Columbus,
7/7/10 $23.66 Died 2/2/10 Paid [illegible] Bates
Widow, [illegible] Fairfax, S. Dak.

6—681

NAME: Bates, John T.

SPECIAL ACT 1334 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76876

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 1 Lt E 7 Ky V. Inf

Disability: G S W rt leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	4 Mar 1885	23 June 1885				
Spec act Inc	36	18 Feb 1909	2 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date not given. Widow

Bureau notified: Dec. 29, 1911.

Remarks: Sanger, Cal

Former Roll No. 3/39/12 - 28/9 - 66/1

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates John T

Act of May 11, 1912. 3702 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649,575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~ Special Act ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri 4 Batt Mis L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	OCT 14 1907	~~RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~			JUL 5 - 1917
		Special Act.		Reis	32	Dec 30, 1918	Jan 31, 1919
Reis	~~24~~	~~MAR 3 1913~~	APR 23 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Washington, D.C. Nov. 21/08

Transferred to: Wash DC 23 July 08 Ex order 17 May 93.

Died: Feb 17, 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919 D-3

Remarks:

4235-48 ave SE.

Died Feb. 17 1919 Accrued [illegible] JAN [illegible] 1920

Portland [redacted]

Oregon.

W. FEB 3 1919 Mary A. Bates

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 1919

Act June 27-90 6425 JUL 7 - 1917 JAN 30 1920

Home: Dis 4/3/18

6—681

NAME: John T. Bates

Certificate No. 76,876

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 36

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	108	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	108		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4	7	108		4	Died Dec 24, 1911			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1	8/4/13	25 20	1916.	1	Married 11 June 1913		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	51		2	GROUP 3			2	Paid to Amy R. - wid			2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/20 6	10 13 51 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	108		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	108		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	108		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	108	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	108		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	108		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	108		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John T. Bates

Certificate No. [illegible]9,575

Last paid to: OCT 1907 ~~45 [illegible] 08~~ C 19

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24 32

Remarks: ~~Civil War~~ ~~Special Act.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	13	72 NH	1919.	1	~~[illegible]~~	~~87~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	–	36		2	14	72 N.H.		2		96		2				2		
	3		Nat'l Home		3	5	36		3	15	72 NH		3				3				3		
	4	2/11	12 20		4	10	36		4	13	72 NH		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	14	72 NH	1920.	1	2/18	72 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	9	36		2	10	72 NH		2		76		2				2		
	3		~~Nat'l Home.~~		3	22	36		3	13	72 NH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7/12	12		4	21	36 N.H.		4	22	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	14	36 N.H.	1917.	1	22	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	~~20~~	~~72~~ [illegible]		2	7/11	72 NH		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	76			3	14	72 NH		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	1/12/14	72 N.H.		4	13	72 NH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	11	72 N.H.	1918.	1	14	72 NH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	72 N.H.		2	14	72		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	12	72 N.H.		3	19	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	12	72 NH		4	5	72		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BATES, JOHN T.

Certificate No. 649575 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 4 Batty Wisc L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 28 1890	Aug 26 1891		12	April 1 1907	Oct 14 1907
Reis	8	April 4 1895	June 7 1895				
Inc	10	Nov 11 1903	Feb 5 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Milwaukee July 23 1908. E.O.

Transferred to: MILWAUKEE, WIS. NOV 21 1908

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757584 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A. 148" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	7 Nov. 1908	15 Dec 1908	INCREASE	22 50	Nov 4-1913	Feb 25-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	3 Jan 1913				

Fees:

May 29, 1918 Jan 31/19

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. payable to widow Rachel J. ~~FEB 8 1919~~ 6/17

Died: 5/29/18 Bureau notified: 6/24/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3646 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN T. BATES

Certificate No. 649575

Last paid to: 4 Apr. 08 @ 12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/5	24 [illegible]		2	5/27/08			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Transferred	GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John T. Bates

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 757584

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~9~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	19	19.50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	67.50		2		A		2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45 24 31 93 [?]		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		44.70	1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	57 10.50 [?]	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, John W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36,640

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719325

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: Pr - G - 93 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~16 Mch 08~~	~~19 May 08~~	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~19~~	~~[illegible] June 12~~	~~26 May 13~~	~~Inc.~~	~~72~~	~~July 10, 1922~~	Jan. 22, 1923 C
	~~20~~	~~10 Feb 18~~		REISSUE	72	Jan 4 - 1922	MAR 12 1923
	32	~~JUN 10 1918~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2642-02

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Bates John W

Certificate No. 719 325

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt G 93 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 10, 1922	
Reis	72	Jan 4 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 4 - 1928

Reported MAR 23 1928

Remarks: Clk Dasb?

NAME: John W. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 719325

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1908 ~~15~~ ~~22.50~~ - ~~32~~ 50 72 Remarks: ~~36, 640~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	43 80		2	11	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2 (13)	4	50 (149.50)		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	5 (30)	72 B		3		
	4	4			4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4/9 4	45 (35.67)	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN W BATES

Certificate No. 719325

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ ← CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

NAME: Bates, John W — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — 36.650 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 731.069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt - F - 18 - Pa V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~3 Apr 07~~	~~7 Dec 07~~	~~Reis.~~	~~24~~	~~28 May 12~~	21 Jan 13.
~~Dupe~~	~~12~~	~~3 Apr 07~~	~~17 Aug 09~~		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	"
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~4 Aug 11~~	~~22 Aug 11~~	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Apr 4-1921	MAY 7 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 2643-02 — JUN 4 - 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bates John W

Certificate No.: 731 069

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt F 18 Pa Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	April 4, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: June 23 1926 — Reported: AUG 16 1926

Remarks: ch

6—6571

NAME: John W. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 731069

Last paid to: 18[illegible] DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible] 24 40 36~~ 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	52.07
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	11	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	39
	4	12	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	18	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	72 R.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116.80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	6 4	150 44
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN W BATES

Certificate No. 731069

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Bates, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845,348

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: 2nd Lt. G 4 H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	30 Mch., 1892	6 Feb., 1893				
Reis.	15	5 June 1908	21 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21. 1910

Bureau notified: Oct. 27. 1910

Remarks: P.m.

Former Roll No. 106 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 564 Commercial St. E Weymouth Mass

NAME: Bates, John W. 183 1728 (3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 921,055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B. 201st Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Oct. 22/07~~	Feb. 26/08		31	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~ 50	~~June 4/12~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	Oct 15/15	Mch. 20/13				
	22 30	Oct 15/20.					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: JOHN W. BATES. 3236 Certificate No. 845,348

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	44 92		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		card		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: 183 John W. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 921,055

Last paid to: 1728 Rate: ~~12~~: ~~13.50~~ ~~19.32~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		~~3/4~~	INC. 5	48 72		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/9	20 40	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4/18	36 28=	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	~~57~~	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57 80 40		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	~~57~~		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192.			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Bates Jonathan

(3—P. A. 1.)

3848

Certificate No. 797224

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 89 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 June 98	11 Sept 99				
Reis	15	27 Apl 08	16 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Jan 12

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1912

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Sabina, Widow Order Com'r. 3/6/12

Former Roll No. Act 3848

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates, Jones M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424,815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY~~ ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt G 11 Mo Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs result of measles and dis of R thumb

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~22 June 98~~	~~29 June 99~~	~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	
Inc	~~24~~	~~13 Apr 1910~~	~~20~~ May 1910	v	30	4 Dec 1915	26 Apr 1913
Inc.	50	May [illegible] 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3029

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Bates

Certificate No. 797224

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @12 Rate: 12 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	45	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	6	45	2			2			2			2		
3			3	7	45	3			3			3			3		
4			4	7	45	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	3/19	43 50	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2		
4/5 70	6	45 70	3			3			3			3			3		
4	6	45	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	6	45	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	6	45	2			2			2			2			2		
3	6	45	3			3			3			3			3		
4	6	45	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	7	45	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	45	2			2			2			2			2		
3	6	45	3			3			3			3			3		
4	7	45	4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Jones M Bates 797

Certificate No. 424815

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	75	1919. 1	4	120	1922 9	4	100	1927. 1		
2			2	APR 1911		2	4	75	2	4	120	10	4	50	2		
3			3	10 A M F		3	4	75	3	4	120	11	4	50	3		
4			4			4	4	75	4	4	120	12	4	50	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	9 AMF		1916. 1	Inc. 5	80	1920. J 1	4	120	1923 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2			2	9 NDD		2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3			3	12 AMF		3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	50	3		
4			4	[illegible]		4	4	90	4	4	150	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4 LBL		1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1	4	150	Payment Card			1929. 1		
2			2	5/13 ACT MAY 11, 1912	10 23	2	4	90	2	4	150	1925. 2			2		
3			3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1		75	1918. 1	4	90	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4	75	4	4	128	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4			4		

NAME Bates, Jones M. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 424,815 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt G 11 Mo Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 1, 1923	Jan 26, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 20 1928 | Reported JAN 10 1929

Remarks: [illegible]

JAN 29 1926

NAME: Bates, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 63478 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Sgt. E 93" Ill. Inf

Disability: GSW lft shldr leg hand & rt wrist

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	28 Dec. 1892	13 Feb. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Oct, 19?9 | Bureau notified: OCT 23 1909

Remarks: Rein order dated 12/31/09

Former Roll No. 1964

Home:

6—661

NAME JONES M.BATES.

Certificate No.

Fees 424815

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50 (4 22)	4 72	4 72						
March		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

29 684 22

NAME: Joseph Bates

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Certificate No. 63478

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1		6 72 ✓
	2		6 72 ✓
	3		6 72 ✓
	4		DIED 12 Oct, 1909 REPORTED OCT 23 1909
1910.	2		$55.20 Pd Elizabeth E. Trine 27 Jany 1910 ✓
	3		GROUP 2

(Years 1907–1908 and 1911–1930, quarters 1–4: blank)

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME BATES, JOSEPH

Certificate No. 304717

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 72 Ind Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	72	Dec 13 1920	
Rest Reis	72	May 1. 1920 to end June 4 1923	Sep 18 1923 date of death

Pay wd Orominah Bates Soldiers Home Ind.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died June 4, 1923 Reported JUN 19 1923

Remarks

NAME: Bates Joseph

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 3090 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304717

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P K 72 Ind. Inf.

Disability: Chro diarr. indig piles prolapsus Rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	18 Mch 03	22 Dec 04				
	40	June 29, 1918	Sept. 27, 1918 K				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:
" 72 Dec 13. 1920 - Aug 1. 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 2550

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 304717

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	DEAD											
SEPTEMBER	25 237.20											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

JUN 13 1923

NAME: Joseph Bates

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 304717

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	90		4		90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~ 7 129.40	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	5	131.67		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Bates, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 803,348

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 2 Mass H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 13, 1925	May 29, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 21 1927

Reported

Remarks: CAR

Died Oct 21 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 9 - 1928

Payable to widow Mary L Bates

32 State St
Marblehead
Mass

JUN 4 1925

NAME: Bates, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 803,348

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri., H 2 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mch., 07~~	~~29 Oct., 07~~	Inc.	~~24~~	~~Sept 25. 1917~~	Dec. 8. 1924
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	20 Sept. 1912		~~30~~	~~Sept 25. 1919~~	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4 150

Former Roll No. 40-2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—881

NAME JOSEPH BATES,

Certificate No. 803348

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	~~50~~	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
February		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
March		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R 14-43 20						
April		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 50	4 2 50	4 72	4 72							
June	4 50	4 50 5	4 81 40 50	4 72	4 72							
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	72						
November	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
December	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Joseph Bates,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912 3269

Certificate No. 803,348

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 50X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		11
	4	12	47 27
1908.	1	7	36.
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8.	
	3	14	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	10/12 5	36. 20 82 20.
	4	4	54.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	17 13.86 54 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72.
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

37. 373.

Certificate No. 881029 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act ~~of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr H 4 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~10~~	~~25 Mar 93~~	7 Jan 95				
REISSUE.	16	MAY 23 1912	NOV 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8 1916. Bureau notified: APR 17 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2729

Home: [redacted] DISCHARGED 88 ... at 18 april 2 C. H. 10/27/13.

6—681

NAME: Bates, Joseph ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 13724 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799,383 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Musc. - H. - 7" Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	~~15~~	~~11 Nov 1907~~	~~1~~ Nov. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~8~~	~~23 ...~~	6 Aug 18[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~8~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 18, 1920 Bureau notified: 3 - DEC 10 1920

Remarks: Santa Barbara, Cal.

Former Roll No. 1237/13 - 1994

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bates

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
Act of May 11, 1912. ~~[illegible]~~
Certificate No. 881029

Last paid to:
Rate: [redacted] 16
Remarks: 87.370

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	[illegible]	1915.	1	12	48 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	11	48 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	15	48 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	14	48 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	11	48 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2		48		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 JAN 16 [illegible] C.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3	11	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36 D.		4	27	48 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	13	48 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	16	48 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	5'	36		3	15	48 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	48 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Bates

Act of May 11, 1912.
Certificate No. 999.383

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12
Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ 50
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1/11/8	26 30		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	5'	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	2/24/13 4	60 62 33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP [illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	51 33		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Joseph

DIVISION

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

37 380

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1036975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co. R-1 Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	6 Nov 07			REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Jany 13-1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~18 ...~~	1 May 12		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~21~~	~~13 ...~~	26 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		~~Apr 13 Apr 17~~			72	June 1, 1921	Aug 31-1921

~~Susp'd order Com'r dated ...~~

~~DIVISION AC in desertion from ... Sept 29, 1913 from Mch 4, 1899~~

~~Caroline Bates wife~~

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: ... date ...

Bureau notified: 3-1181-D DEC 31 1921

Remarks:

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Sept. 13, 1918.

Wife died Aug. 11, 1918.

Died Dec ... 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 10 1922

payable to Margaret Smith

Former Roll No. 2730-02 MAY 26 1922

Home: R1. Washington C.H. Ohio

6—681

NAME: Bates, Joseph

79

(3—P. A. 1.)

1774

Certificate No. 1.065191

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. E, 90" Pa. Vol. Inf & Sgt. F. 13" Vet. Res. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 14/07~~	Mch. 5/07	INCREASE	30	Dec 16 1915	June 20 1916
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Dec. 17/10~~	Dec. 29/10		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~May 21/12~~	Sept 23/12				

Fees:

Died Sept 2 1919 Accrued order dated Apr. 9/20

payable to widow. Mary

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2, 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

APR 16 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 136,975

Last paid to: Dec 4 190[illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ ~~73~~ [illegible]

Remarks: Resume payment in full to pensioner

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	12	32.25 P / 32.25 W ✓	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	11 / 22	32.25 P / 32.25 W ✓		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	18	32.25 P / 32.25 W ✓		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	13 / 22	32.25 P / 32.25 W ✓		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	13 / 18	32.25 P / 32.25 W ✓	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	40		2	20	32.25 P / 32.25 W. ✓		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	19	32.25 P. / 32.25 W ✓		3	4	163.20		3				3		
	4	9	6		4	4	[illegible]		4	16	32.25 P / 32.25 W ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	10 / 17	32.25 P / 32.25 W. ✓	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	16 / 25	36.93 P / 36.92 W ✓		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10/28	32.25 O / 32.25 W		3	21	40.50 P / 40.50 W ✓		3	15 / 4	60.87 / 150		3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]	32.25 O / 32.25 W		4	13	40.50 P / 40.50 W ✓		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	10 / 19	32.25 O. / 32.25 W.	1918.	1	19 / 4/2	40.50 P / 40.50 W ✓	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	10 / 19	32.25 [illegible] / 32.25 wife		2	12	40.50 P / 40.50 W ✓		2	6/2	213.60		2	[illegible]			2		
	3	10	36		3	16 / 18	32.25 [illegible] / 32.25 wife		3	11 / 10/1	55.90 P / 55.90 P ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	15	32.25 [illegible] / 32.25 wife		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 79 Joseph Bates

Certificate No. 1,065,191

Last paid to: 1774

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~; ~~25~~; ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	40.70	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	34.67		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4/29	38.67	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	6/30 4	75 23.=		2		96		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9 10/7	45 24.33		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 9/22	

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Bates, Joseph

37,385

Certificate No.: 1146222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. I - 6 - W Va V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~6 Feb 08~~	~~7 May 08~~	Inc.	25	Jany 10 1916	Mch 24 1916
	~~19~~	~~17 May 12~~	~~1 July 12~~		30	Jany 10 1921	5
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1919 3-100[illegible]

Remarks:

Died Apr 8 1919 [illegible] dated [illegible]

761 Emma F. Bates #502 West Washington St.

Former Roll No.: APR 11 1916 SEP 2 1919

Home: Sandusky Ohio

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Bates Joseph A. T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3676

Certificate No.: 615722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. C. 13 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~1st Feby 1908~~	~~9 Mch 1908~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	22.50	5 Dec 1912	5 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Oakland, Ia.

Former Roll No.: 2700

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph T. Bates — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1146222

Last paid to: Writer — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 40 — Remarks: 37385

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2/6	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	10/3	46 67 ✓ 76		4				4		
1908.	1	5/19	11 20	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	5/4/16 4	57 10.80	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph A. T. Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 615722

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ 22.50 ~~37~~ 50 — Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	41		2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	22	45	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	6-19-29.75		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8/23	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	10-6-10		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Joseph L. 3705 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 377 893 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H. 1 Iowa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~12~~	~~31 Mch 1903~~	~~29 Jan 1904~~	Died Feb 3, 1912			
Reis.	15	7 Sep. 1909	23 Sep. 1909	Accrued Pension Order Dated June 3, 1912			
				Payable to Mary L. Bates Wid.			
				Ctf not filed 6/6/12			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/23/09

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Corydon Iowa

Former Roll No. 2718

Home:

6—681

NAME Bates, Joseph A. T. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 615,722 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 13 Ia Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 16, 1922	Dec 12, 1924

6—2572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 11, 1925 | Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks: Ock

DEC 20 1924

NAME: *Joseph L Bates*

Certificate No. *377893*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ *15.* — Remarks: SEP 28 1909 *38 70*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*7*			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	*7-19*	*15 00*		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*36*		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	*8*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*7*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*14*	*38 70*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOSEPH A.T. BATES.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 615722

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			5 *22*									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										
	20	*541 50*										

NAME Bates, Joseph L. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,234,167 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt., Troop K, 1st Texas Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	April 26,1923	Nov. 8,1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 16, 1924 Reported JUL 26 1924

Remarks:

Died June 16 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1924

payable to widow Mattie Bates

2222 Holmes St.,

Dallas, Texas

NAME: Bates, Joseph N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086548 C | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: C. G. 124 Ill. V.I. & Corp'l B. 2" Vet. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	4 Apr. 1907	20 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died 3/19/11 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3950 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME Joseph L Bates

Certificate No. 1,234,167

Fees $20. Joseph H. Hunter 11-17-23

Act of June 5, 1920

RATE—	15	15										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4	Dead									
JULY		~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST		~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	Fee	9-6 50 TO DATE OF DEATH										
NOVEMBER	17-74											
DECEMBER	4/16											

NAME: Joseph H. Bates

Certificate No. 1086548

Last paid to: [illegible] 1 Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED: 19 Mch 11 REPORTED JUL 12 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	66	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates, Josephine* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508,430* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert O.*

Service: *Pri. Batty. E. 1 R.I.L.A.*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	*8*	*4 June 1900*	*11 Mch. 1901*
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53* BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: BATES, JOSHUA G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764368 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb. 6 1907.*

Service: 1" Lt. G, and K, 114" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 June 1910	22 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20. 1912*

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home: *S H*

6—681

NAME: JOSEPHINE BATES. ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 1284

Certificate No. 508,430

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 / 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 / 11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 / 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1 / 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 / 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4 / 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 / 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	16			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4,			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: JOSHUA G. BATES. [illegible]

Certificate No. 764368

Last paid to: 4 June 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1.			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	x x			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	43 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Joshua G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764368

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: 1st Lt G & K 114 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 June 91	10 May 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow subst act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 3674

Home: N.Y.

6—681

NAME: Bates, Joshua [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

38.700

Certificate No. [illegible]8-504

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Brig Gen - [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible] S.	20	25 Feb 07	4 May 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 7/26/08 B.P.

Bureau notified: 9-16-08

Remarks: [illegible] 0 - Burnet House.

Former Roll No. 4851-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joshua G. Bates H H

Certificate No. 764368

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	15 36 H.H.		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	15 36 H.H.		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	15 36 H.H.		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	15 36 H.H.	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	15 36 H.H.		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	15 36 H.H.		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	14 36 H.H.		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	14 36 H.H.	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	14 38 H.H.		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	GROUP 3 Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—561

NAME: Joshua H. Bates **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 1,087,504

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: 20 -

Remarks: 38,700

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	15 [illegible]		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	13 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9 [illegible]		4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	9 60	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	Columbus.		2			2			2			2	
	3	10/30/08 35.33		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

Died 26 July 08 Elizabeth L. Bates, widow Cinti. O. Burnet House

6—561

NAME: BATES, JUANITA B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
922,544	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick E.

Service: Priv B, 179th New York Infantry.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb 6, 1922	Oct 30, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1922 6—679

NAME: Bates Julia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
754943	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: John Bates

Service: Pvt. "G." 76." & "B." 91." N.Y. Inf

76

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 3. 1912.	MAR 21 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: J U A N I T A   B.   B A T E S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 922,544

Last paid to: Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		T		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	24	268		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—371

NAME: JULIA BATES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 754943

Last paid to: 754943   Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	6/4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11/29	36 40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4			4				4		

6—371

NAME
Bates, Julia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
754943

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John Bates

Service
Pt G 76 and B 91 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 2, 1924

Reported JAN 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME
Bates, Julia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
825704

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John

Service
Pt. H, 28" N.J. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 12, 1924

Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME JULIA BATES

Certificate No. 754943

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										3-1081
December	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										D. 12/11

NAME JULIA BATES

Certificate No. 825704

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4-30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Bates Julia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825704 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv Co. H. 28 N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 18 - 1916	June 2 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bates Julia A (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 236 264 | ARMY DEPENDENT. Mo. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Francis D

Service: P A 77 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	4 Aug 87				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Jne. 28. 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18330

Home:

6—683

NAME: Julia Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 825704

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		T
	2	6/22	78 40
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Julia A. Bates

5456

Certificate No. 236264

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	25 EMS	
	4		
1912.	1	11 AMP	
	2	11 NDB	
	3	22 HEO	
	4		
1913.	1	4 NDB	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36.
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		36
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bates, Julia A. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 310816 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Pri. K. 11 R.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	18 Dec. 1890	23 Oct. 1891			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17 - 1918 Bureau notified: Letter DEC 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6—679

NAME: Bates Julia A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 785.438 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James O.

Service: 1st Sgt. B. 52 O. I.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Jan 4-15	Jan 20. 15			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26. 1918 Bureau notified: D. S. MAR 11 1919

Remarks:

Baltimore Md. 3020 St. Paul St.

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1915

OCT 27 1916 6—679

NAME: JULIA A. BATES, *Act April 19, 1908* 1303 | Certificate No. 310,816

Last paid to: DEC 1908 | Rate: 12 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	.36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: *Julia A Bates* Act of April 19th 1908 | Certificate No. 785.438

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 | Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	24	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Julia A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825.241

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pr and Corp. Co. G. 17 O. Inf.

76.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Jan 22. 1917	May 25. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1923

Bureau notified: DEC 14 1923

Remarks: *Ck. #9528182—a dated June 4. 1923 has either been lost or destroyed in transit and is treated as cancelled & stoppage has been placed against it. G. notified 12/5/23

Former Roll No. JUN 1 - 1917

6—679

NAME: Bates, Julia A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 884.117

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Adolphus S.

Service: Sergeant K 93rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	November 28. 1919	February 28. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 5 1920

6—679

NAME: Julia A. Bates ✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 825.241

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 ✓ **Remarks:** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30		1		
	2				2				2	6/15	88.1		2	4	90		6	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		✗
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		~~7~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		8	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Julia A. Bates ACT APRIL 19, 1908 **Certificate No.** 884.117

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/30	30.	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~GROUP 1~~ PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Bates, Julia A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 884117

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adolphus S

Service: Sgt K 93 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 13, 1925

Reported: MAY 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bates, Julia Anna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 460,701

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Pr. D 93 NYVI

71

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Dec 94	18 Mch 98
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/17 (Letter)

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1916

NAME JULIA A BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 884117

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Julia Anna Bates*

Certificate No. *460701*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	JU 4 23	36 6.98		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		11/15

NAME: Bates, Julia E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595867 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram G Bates alias John Sharp

Service: Bugler E 12 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 June 1903	4 Aug 1905
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Remarried | Bureau notified: Sep 27 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2166

6—679

NAME: Bates, Julia H. **DECEASED** 5.991 10 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706.500 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Wagoner H 1st Iowa Vol Cav

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Jany 1910	29 July 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 8 15 D-3 | Bureau notified: Mch 20 15 | Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

W Died Mch 8, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 22 1916

Former Roll No. payable to Hattie E. Chapman, R.D. Garrettsville, O.

6—679

NAME: Julia E Bates **1029** Certificate No. 595,867

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/27	11.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Remarried Nov 2/08 now Cr... CHICAGO,

Rftd Sept 27 '09

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Julia E. Bates Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 5.991 D Certificate No. 706.500

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	2/3	38	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	W			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Res

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

PAYEE Julius A Bates FILE No. SC - 1154335

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj Accts Section R-636	12-4-40 DEC 6 1940	Dunlop

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bates, Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 235654 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Pvt E 34 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mar 1886	13 July 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feby 17 - 1917 Bureau notified: Mar 31 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 176 G.L. 6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Kate Bates* Certificate No. *235654*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Bates, Katharine G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 33361 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law WAR OF 1812

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. Capt. Frances Blair's Co. S.C. Mil.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	30 June 1883

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/13 Bureau notified: 2/2/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME

Bates Katie (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 257821 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt. B, 13" Ind.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died [illegible] 22 1926

Reported NOV 10

Remarks:

NAME Katharine G. Bates

Certificate No. 33361

Last paid to FEB 4 1908 **Rate** 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	6			
1908.		11 36	11 36	11 36
1909.	11 36	11 36	12 36	12 "
1910.	14 36	12 36	11 36	11 36
1911.	14 36	15 36	12 36	16 36
1912.	15 36	6/12 ✓ 36	19 36	26 36
1913.	4 36	4 36 ✓	4 36	4 36
1914.	~~4 36~~	GROUP 2		
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME KATIE BATES

Certificate No. 257821

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Bates, Katie

8880 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 257821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. B 13 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Feb '88	6 July '89
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 8615

6—679

NAME: Bates, Kimble DECEASED.

(3—P. A. 1.)

39,030

Certificate No. 337,969

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr + Cpl - I - 16 - Ia V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	4 Mch 07	29 June 07				
	27	24 May 12	6 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 13, 1913 ... by P. M. ... Bureau notified SEP ... Check No. 2445 ... Dated ... Canc

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4658-02

Home:

6—581

NAME: Katie Bates

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 257821

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1932)	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.5		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kimble Bates DECEASED.

Certificate No. 337,069

Last paid to: 12- [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ -27-

Remarks: 39,030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	84		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	81		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bates, Larkin R. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 678339

ARMY MINORS.

Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Corpl. Co A. 48" Mo V. I.

Guardian: C. H. Howard

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Feb 1909	3 Apr. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Stella O.~~	13 Feb 1909	~~16 Oct 1910~~
~~Elizabeth L.~~	" " "	~~20 May 1913~~
Dorsey P.	" " "	4 Mch 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Final rept Aug. 3-1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 140

6—678

NAME: Bates Laura (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746011

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Franklin Bates

Service: Pri F 3 NY Light Arty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 May 1912	29 July 1912
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Larkin R. Bates MINOR D

Certificate No. 678339

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: JUN 27 1890

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/11	48	1915.	1	26	42
	2				2	1/9	48		2	19	42
	3				3	9/4	48		3	14	42
	4				4	28	48		4	22	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	48	1916.	1	19	42
	2				2	21	48		2	18/17	14.47
	3				3	23	48		3		
	4				4	22	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		APR	1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	13	48		2		
	3				3	13	42		3		
	4				4	12/17	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/4	42	1918.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2		
	3	15	54		3	9/11	42		3		
	4	18	52.87		4	20	42		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1 Laura Bates

Certificate No. 746011

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	19 25	60		3		36
	4				4	11 36			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4		48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3-1. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates Laura P. — DEAD

Certificate No. 618254 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Bates, [illegible]

Service: [illegible] Musicn 32 Ohio V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23-14 **Bureau notified:** AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Pratt Kans.

Former Roll No. 2111

6-679

NAME: Bates Laura E **37588** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681939 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~3-4 [illegible] 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Priv - C. 4 Mass Vol H Art

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 May 1909	22 May 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 J B Ripley Lyndonville Vt

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24. 1923 **Bureau notified:** 3-1081-D- MAR 16 1923

Remarks: ~~Dr. 17 So. Morengo Ave. Pasadena Cal~~

~~3[illegible] Fullerton~~

~~292 Henrietta Court - Pasadena Cal~~

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1916 ~~334 E. Commonwealth Ave Fullerton Cal~~

334 E. Commonwealth Ave Fullerton Cal.

6—679

NAME: Laura B. Bates **DEAD** Certificate No. 618954

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2					15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Laura E Bates ~~Act of June 10, 1888~~ Certificate No. 681939

Last paid to: ——— Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Laverna S. 6.168 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666549

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Cyrus S.

Service: 1st Lt B 13 O.V.I.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Sept 1908	19 Nov 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates Laverna S

Certificate No. 666549

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Cyrus S.

Service

1st Lt B 13 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 4. 1924

Reported AUG 18 1924

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ Laverna S. Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 . 168 — Certificate No. 666549

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	1/26	72		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/3	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/6 17 4 4	36 60		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	29	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME LAVERNA S BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 666549

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Letter to Dist
3-10-81
D7/7

NAME:
BATES, LAWSON (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 16647

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S. ~~Roanoke, Constellation & Vermont~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	SEP 12 1907				
REISSUE.	16	MAY 21 1912	OCT 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914

Remarks:

Died Mar 2 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1914

to widow Hattie Elizabeth Bates

Former Roll No. 361 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

OCT 26 1914 ORIGINAL

Home: Quantico Va.

6—677

NAME OF SAILOR (3—P.A.7)

Bates, Lawson

CERTIFICATE NO. 782079

NAVY MINORS

LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

SERVICE OF SAILOR Landsman, U S Navy

ISSUES — MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 22, '14	~~Thomas Edward~~	Mch. 23, '14	~~Jul 30, '24~~
				Laura Elizabeth	Mch. 23, '14	Nov 10 '25
				Lucy Beatrice	Mch. 23, '14	Nov 10 '25

GUARDIAN Hattie Elizabeth Bates

APPOINTED BY— Supreme Crt. of District of Columbia

AMOUNT OF BOND $1000.

EVIDENCE FILED WITH GEN. ACCTG. OFFICE Nov. 1914

Final report 11/24/25

REMARKS:

NAME: LAWSON BATES

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 16647

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 6 Rate [redacted] 16.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3	25	38.20		3	6	
	4	7			4	5	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5	
	2	5			2	6	
	3	5			3	OCT 21	36.13
	4	9			4	4	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	48
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	48
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	Check No. 415533 Dated 3/4/14 Cancele...	
	2	9			2	DEAD	
	3	8			3	11/14 ... 47	
	4	21	v12-16		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	5-11/3-14			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Lawson Bates

CERTIFICATE NO. 782079

FEES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
MINOR

Hattie Elizabeth Bates, Gdn.

RATE–		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8-48	Acct filed 12 42									
FEBRUARY		8 48	7 42									
MARCH		7 48	13 42									
APRIL		9 48	10 42									
MAY		8 48	7 42									
JUNE		7 48	8 42									
JULY		14 48	10 42									
AUGUST		9 47.40	10 42									
SEPTEMBER		9 42	10 42									
OCTOBER		10 42	8 42									
NOVEMBER		8 42	11 42									
DECEMBER		9 42	11/25 9.80 Ending									

NAME OF SAILOR: Bates Lawson — ACT JUNE 27, 1890. (3—P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. 782.079

NAVY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor: Landsman U.S. Navy

Guardian: Hattie Elizabeth Bates

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: Nov. 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of Supreme Ct. of District of Columbia Mch. 25-14

B.N. 11/2-14

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 23. 14	Oct 22. 14
[illegible]	[illegible]	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond $1000.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Thomas Edward	Mch 23. 14	July 30. 24
Laura Elizabeth	Mch 23. 14	Nov 10. 25
Lucy Beatrice	Mch 23. 14	Nov 10. 25

Fees: $10 W.C. Martin Atty. Washington D.C. Pd. 11/5/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—675

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawson Bates — Minors — Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 782.079

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12+6~~ 30+6 | Remarks: Hattie Elizabeth Bates, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	54	1919.	1	Account filed 8	54		9	[illegible]	144	1927.	1	New Cl	48
	2				2				2	11	54		2	17	54		10	×	~~48~~		2		
	3				3				3	23	54		3	6	54		11	×	×		3		
	4				4				4	18	54		4	9	54		12	13	144		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	54	1920.	1	11	54	1923	1	11	48	1928.	1	12/29/22	
	2				2				2	19	54		2	11	54		2	12	48		2		
	3				3				3	15	54		3	13	177		3	12	48		3		
	4				4				4	20	54		4	8	144		4	Account filed 16	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	54	1921.	1	Account filed 24	144	1923	5	12	48	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7	54		2	9	144		6	15	48		2		
	3				3				3	11	54		3	14	144		7	19	48		3		
	4				4				4	12	54		4	12	144		8	30	48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	8	54	1922.	1	13	144	1926.	9	19	48	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	54		2	9	144		10	[illegible]	48		2		
	3				3	11/5	96.60		3	17	54		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			11	9	48		3		
	4				4	7	54		4	7	54		4				12	8	48		4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Bates | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] | Rate: [illegible] | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/16	36.40		2	PITTSBURGH			2				2				2		
	3	18	[illegible]		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Le Prelate M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100,755 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: "2" Lt, F 3 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	11 Mch., '07	30 Oct., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/20/1911 Bureau notified: JUL 2[illegible] 1911

Rept'd by Supt. Chelsea Home

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107 ~~S. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Sol'd. Home Chelsea Mass

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bates, Leroy

Certificate No. 1097709 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 17 Kans Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 7, 1924	October 13, 1924

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died Dec.30,1924 37 Reported JAN 15 1925

Remarks:

Died Dec 30 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 8 - 1925

payable to widow Florence M. Bates, #129 N. Comstock St. Whittier, Calif.

[illegible]T 23 1924

NAME: Le Prelate M. Bates 3432

Certificate No. 1100,755

Last paid to: 4 Sept., '07 @ 6   Rate: 12

Remarks: 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/11	34 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LEROY BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 1097709

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	Dead									
FEBRUARY		12 PH										
MARCH		11 PH										
APRIL		12 PH										
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	DEAD									
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	17 64 80									
JULY	13 PH	12 PH										
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH										
OCTOBER	12 PH 11-4	63 80 PH ~~11 PH~~										
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH										
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH										

NAME Bates Leroy DA 13812 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097709

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: I - A - 17 - Kans Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	30 Mch 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~JUN 12 1912~~	APR 26 1913				
	~~18~~	~~Nov. 2, 1913~~					
	~~21~~	~~Nov. 2, 1918~~					
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. aD 2032/13 - 2085

Home:

6—661

NAME Bates, Levi (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 407 447

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Cpl K 43 O V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 8 1925 | Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks: 1-1661 L

Died Aug 8 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1925 payable to widow Frances M. Bates

R R 2
Homeworth
Ohio.

NAME: Leroy Bates

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1097709

Last paid to: mch 26

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: -50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	17	54 P.H.	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1922	9	1·13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	17	54 P.H.		2	18	90 PH		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	25	36		3	17	54 PH		3	18	90 PH		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	15	54 PH		4	16	90 PH		12	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	24	54 PH	1920.	1	17	90 PH	1923	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	23	104.60		2	13	36		2	23	54 PH		2	17	90 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3	15	36		3	13	36		3	26	54 PH		3	16	172 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	14	36		4	27	36 P.H.		4	14	54 PH		4	16	150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	X X X		1917.	1	[illegible]	54 PH	1921.	1	17	151 PH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2	18	107.28 P.H.		2	18	54 PH		2	16	150 PH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	15	36		3	17	P.H.		3	17	54 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	13	36			JAN. 3	48.20 P.H.			1/5/18	54 P.H.		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	54 P.H.	1918.	1	18	54 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	17	54 P.H.		2	19	54 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	17	54 P.H.		3	19	87.60 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	17	54 P.H.			1/8/19	90 PH		4	JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME LEVI BATES

Certificate No. 407447

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 8.33									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Bates, Levi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *39,375* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407447*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl K 43 Ohio*

Disability: *chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum [illegible] of feet*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~12~~	~~21 Nov 00~~	10 May 01	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~22 May 12~~	16 May 13				
	~~30~~	~~7 Apr 17~~					
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2004* Home: 6—681

NAME: *Bates, Levi* *39,380* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956404*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. C. 128 O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~9 Nov 10~~	25 Nov 0	Inc.	30	Oct 7-1915	Apr 11-1916
Dup	~~15~~	~~9 Nov 10~~	31 Oct 11				
Reis	~~25~~	~~31 May 12~~	12 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28 1917* Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

Remarks: *3692796* Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. *N L* APR 28 1916 Home: 6—681

NAME: Levi Bates

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 407447

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 39.375

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	7	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	84.50
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	~~Trans. to Mo.~~	
	2	~~Payment Card~~	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Levi Bates

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 956 404

Last paid to: 2 SEP 4 = 1910

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ -30

Remarks: 39.380

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	38.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	45
	2	10	45
	3	P 10/10	45
	4	15	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	17 4	45 91.33
	2	[illegible]	25 R
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
		H 4/28	24.50
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates Levi 39.380 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956404 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr C 128 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	3 July 06	7 Aug 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2931

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Lewis ~~3992~~ 5233

Certificate No. 841867 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 / ACT MAY 11th 1912

Service: Pri. B 1 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.				
Reissue	15	7 Jan, 1908	MAR 7 1908	Died Jan 23 1915 Accrued order dated Aug. 9, 1915			
Inc	20	14 Mar 1912	MAR 29 1912	payable to widow Hattie Bates J.			
	30	MAY 22 1912	29 1912	#617 Lyon St Marshall, Minn.			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/15

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1915

Remarks:

~~5233~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 6871

Home:

AUG 20 1915

6—681

NAME: Levi Bates

Certificate No. 956404

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 3 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: Lewis Bates

Certificate No. 341867

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2		~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		SEP	2	20.		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	J.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	44 70		2	10	48 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	14-11- 11	44 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

2/15

8—861

NAME: Bates Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349.796 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv H. 10 Me Inf

Disability: Rheum. + res. dis. of heart + dis of kidneys.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	$24	31 Oct. 1906	11 Jany 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 5 May 1909 | Bureau notified: 29 July 1909 (Agents' card)

Remarks: Lorenzo D. Snow Adm.

Paid Claimant L. D. Snow, as Ar (Accd) Ord Reimb, 16 Nov. 1910 (Approved for 43.25)

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. | Home:

6—681

NAME Bates, Lewis B. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 347 190 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 8 Vt I

Disability

6—4671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 24, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 3. 1923 | Reported OCT 3 1923

Remarks: 1370 87 (D)

NAME: Lewis Bates (Dead 1909-10)

Certificate No. 349.796

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

*Remarks: Larkin D Snow Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*	5.72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8.72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8.72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/26	43.25		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—261

NAME LEWIS B BATES

Certificate No. 347190

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Bates, Lewis B.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 347190

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pri. E. 8th Vt. ~~Vol~~ Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Severe deafness both ears res. in nearly total deafness of same~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	27	26" Mch 1890	23" June 1890	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	35	Nov 7 1918	Jan 23. 1919	Inc.	72	Aug. 24, 1921	DEC 21 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1659

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Lewis M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 920 055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv - E. 1 Wash Ter Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	15	4 Mar 1907	23 Aug 1907				

Fees: Reis No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

CAUSE Death DATE Nov. 17/07

REPORTED BY VII

AGENCY

BUREAU ORDER Dec 2/07

DROPPED FROM ROLL

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 838/13 825/14 2103

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis F. Bates — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 347190

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 27 ~~30~~ [illegible]

Remarks: 72 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

7/6 1520

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	6	81
	4	6	81
1909.	1	4	81
	2	9	81
	3	6	81
	4	5	81
1910.	1	5	81
	2	5	81
	3	9	81
	4	4	81
1911.	1	5	81
	2	7	81
	3	7	81
	4	5	81
1912.	1	5	81
	2	5	81
	3	11	81
	4	5	81
1913.	1	4	81
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1919.	1	4	81
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	5 4	150 (95.33)
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19[illegible]	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis M Bates

Certificate No. 920055

Last paid to: 3/12 [illegible]

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	25	18—
	4	[illegible]	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Lilla (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867.345

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George D.

Service: Priv C 15th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 10. 1919	April 26. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 7 1919

6—679

NAME: Bates Lillie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 830.728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert W.

Service: Pr D. 10 Mich Inf

Married 1898

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 20. 1916	Sept 12. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-May 1-1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Nellie M.	Oct 20. 1916	April 11. 1917
~~Wilford W.~~	~~Oct 20. 1916~~	~~Feb 22. 1922~~
Duane S.	Oct 20. 1916	Nov 18. 1923
Ira P.	Oct 20. 1916	Dec 9. 1928

Fees: No fee.

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under minor cert 810.550.

Former Roll No. SEP 17 1917

6—679

NAME: *Lilla Bates* **Act. April 19, 1908.** Certificate No. *867,345*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*25*~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			*1923*	*9*	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY	15	*45*		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	*1924*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Lillie Bates* Certificate No. *830,728*

Last paid to: *Sept 4 1917 at 12 + 6* Rate: ~~*12 + 6.25*~~ 30 *+ 12*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	*93*	*1923*	*9*	15	*126*	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	*93*		10	7	*42*		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	*93*		*11*	9	*42*		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	*93*		12	11	*42*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	*93*	*1924*	*1*	*11*	*42*	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	*93*		2	9	*42*		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	*162.90*		3	13	*42*		3		
	4				4				4				4	22	*144*		4	11	*42*		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	*144*	1925.	1	10	*42*	1929.	1	*c*	
	2				2				2				2	9	*144*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8	*144*		3				3		
	4				4				4	*14*	*79.13*		4	20	*144*		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	*93*	1922.	1	8	*141.80*	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	12	*93*		2	9	*126*		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	*93*		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	10	*93*		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE Bates, Lillie V FILE No. WC 900491

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards to be retained	12/19/41	[illegible]
Final Adj. [illegible]		
McKinney Abstr.		
	Orig. Cf	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates Lizzie DEAD

Certificate No. 782672 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles C. Bates

Service: Pri D. 123 U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 13 - 1914	NOV 5 - 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee 11/28/14 R. B. Maynard

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15 - 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916

Remarks: Check No 575570 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

11/14

Former Roll No. 720 So Preston St Louisville Ky

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Liggie Bates

DEAD

Certificate No. 782672

Last paid to: 00 Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10 feb	
	4		56 40 J

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	28	56 40 Jan J

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Lizzie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 355953 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Reported 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Bates, Daniel W.

Service: Pt, Sgt & 2d Lt H. & 1st Lt F & Capt A 18 Ohio V.I.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908.	12 Dec 1892
INC.	20	June 26, 1917	Aug 23, 1917.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19, 1920 — Bureau notified: NOV 5 1920

Remarks:

Died Oct 19 1920 Reimbursement order dated Dec 23 1920

payable to Charles O. Bates 115

Former Roll No. 716

6—679

NAME: Bates, Lorenzo — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857,350 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~CIVIL WAR. Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G. 39 Mass Inf & 110 Co. 2 Battn. V.R.C.

Disability: ~~Dis. Lungs~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~6~~	~~2 Mch. 1895~~	23 May 1893		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1908~~	12 Mch. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~16 July 1912~~	14 May 1913				
Fees	~~30~~	~~11 July 1917~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lizzie S. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 355953

Last paid to: 06 Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Reported [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	1/17	166.50	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36 48.13		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	37071	
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 11/15	

NAME: Lorenzo Bates

Act of May 11, 1912. 3477

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 857,350

Last paid to DEC 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1 26	11	18 22.80	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5	173.80		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	Inc. 4	83.83		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	1	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bates, Lorenzo

Certificate No. 857 350 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 39 Mass Inf & 110 Co 2 Battln Vet Res Corps

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Rest Inc	90	Jany 17 1929	Sep. 23. 1928
to end		Feb 28 1929	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 28 1929 | Reported MAR 27 1929

Remarks: O M Lillie

Feb 28 '29 Reimbursement order dated OCT 3 1929 Harriett Bates

Hingham Mass.

NAME: Bates, Lorenzo D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 132485 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co B. 3 Tenn vol Inf

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	18 mch 1903	7 Aug 1903				
Inc	17	14 Octo 1908	17 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

ACT MAY 11, 19

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 554 | Home:

6—681

NAME LORENZO BATES

Certificate No. 857350

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANC'[illegible]				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	2					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	9.89 11	REIMBURSEMENT.				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Lorenzo D. Bates

Certificate No. 132485

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE,

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		375	1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/2	2—		4	5	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	31		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bates, Lorenzo D

Certificate No.		Law:
132 485	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B, 3" Tenn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 14, 1925	Sept 22, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 2. 1926 Reported OCT 11 1926

Remarks: CR.

Died Oct 2, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1927

payable to widow Lee E. Bates

Corryton Tenn.

SEP 29 1925

NAME: Bates, Lorenzo D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
132485	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co B 3" Tenn Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	26 Dec. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~25~~	~~28 April 1913~~	26 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	28 April 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Corryton Tenn

Former Roll No. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Home:

6—681

NAME LORENZO D. BATES,

Certificate No. 132485

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ - 50 - 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	24.69 60							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Lorenzo D Bates

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 132485

Last paid to: $17 - 4 Nov. 1912

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		1521 8
1907	2		
1907	3		
1907	4		
1908	1		
1908	2		
1908	3		
1908	4		
1909	1		
1909	2		
1909	3		
1909	4		
1910	1		
1910	2		
1910	3		
1910	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1		
1911	2		
1911	3		
1911	4		
1912	1		
1912	2		
1912	3		
1912	4	1/11	10.60
1913	1	4	57
1913	2	4	57
1913	3	5	76.20
1913	4	4	75
1914	1	4	75
1914	2	4	75
1914	3	4	75
1914	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4	75
1915	2	4	75
1915	3	4	75
1915	4	4	75
1916	1	4	75
1916	2	4	75
1916	3	4	75
1916	4	4	75
1917	1	4	75
1917	2	4	75
1917	3	4	75
1917	4	4	75
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4 Inc.	76 K
1918	3	4	108
1918	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	4	120
1919	2	4	120
1919	3	4	120
1919	4	4	120
1920	1	4	120
1920	2	4	120
1920	3	4	151
1920	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
1921	2	4	150
1921	3	4	150
1921	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
1922	2	4	150
1922	3	4	150
1922	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
1922	10	4	50
1922	11	4	50
1922	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
1923	2	4	50
1923	3	4	50
1923	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925	1		
1925	2		
1925	3		
1925	4		
1926	1		
1926	2		
1926	3		
1926	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
1927	2		
1927	3		
1927	4		
1928	1		
1928	2		
1928	3		
1928	4		
1929	1		
1929	2		
1929	3		
1929	4		
1930	1		
1930	2		
1930	3		
1930	4		

NAME: Bates Loring

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

40.020

Certificate No. 868.741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-B-88-O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 07~~	6 Dec 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	~~3 June 12~~	31 Mch 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~3 Mch 14~~					
	~~30~~	~~3 Mch 19~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2996-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bates Louisa

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 627078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Jay

Service: Pr H 13 NY V L A.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Feb. 07	1 June 07
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Loring Bates

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 868,741

Last paid to: 6 - DEC 4 1907 | Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~44~~ ~~70~~ 50 | Remarks: 40.020

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	88.40	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36 53.50	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1 Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	11			2		54 R		2	4	72		2	4	150		2 Payment Card				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	5	54.20	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa Bates

Certificate No. 627078

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~8~~ 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 80 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	[illegible]	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	JAN 19 36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Louisa

Certificate No. 627078

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jay

Service: Pt H 3rd N Y V. LA

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 4, 1926

Reported MAY 27 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

BATES, LOUISA A. ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 777,615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19,1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Bates.

Service: Private Co. I, 13th Regt. N. Y. Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr. 4, 1914.	June 29, 1914.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Jeremiah Keck, Atty. 7-22-1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1914 6—679

NAME

Certificate No. LOUISA BATES.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 627078

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: L O U I S A A. B A T E S,

Certificate No. 777,615

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3	22	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922 (1923.)	9 (1)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 (3)	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 (4)	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923 (1924.)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bates, Louisa A

Certificate No. 777615

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pt [illegible] N Y HA

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 R	Aug 17, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept-24-1930

Reported: OCT 15 1930

Remarks:

6—8574

NAME: Bates Louisa E. (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 8258

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Sailor: Samuel Hobart Atwater

Service: Paymaster's Steward U.S.S. Sabine & Galatea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinl.	~~12~~	~~Mch 13-1917~~	Jul 27-1917
~~INC~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
~~Inc~~	30	May 1, 1920	

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9. 1923

Bureau notified: APR 23 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/3

6—676

NAME LOUISA A BATES

Certificate No.

Fees 777615

CIVIL WAR.

Act of May 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 41.33	4	4	4	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Louisa E. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 8258

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		1
	3	23	56.40
	4	4	41.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	~~4~~	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE BATES, LOUISA J FILE No. WC 654603

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	JAN 30 1942	McKenny

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bates Louise J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 230453 ARMY WIDOW Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Sullivan A.

Service: Pri M. 16 NY H A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Oct 86	18 Feb 87

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5th 1912 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1912

Remarks: Reptd by. Ida M. Stecher. Monticello N.Y.

Died 9/5 1912 Reimbursement order dated Oct 29/13

Former Roll No. payable to Ida May Stecher

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 164 Louise J Bates

Certificate No. 230453

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11/1	12 [illegible] ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	~~17~~	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Lovisa J. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 432,261 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stillman A. Bates

Service: Priv. E, 14" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Oct. 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct 22 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 30 1915

Remarks: Check No. 20957 Dated Dec 1915 Cancele[d]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Bates Lucetta M. 81626 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 703603 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Ephraim

Service: Pri F 8 N.Y. Vol H.A. + 2 Co 2 Battn VRC

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		29 Apr 10	JUN 7 1910			

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 9/17/14 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lovisa J. Bates | **Act April 19, 1908** | **Certificate No.** 432,261

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 | **Rate:** 12 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36.	1916.	1	[illegible]		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucetta M Bates | **Certificate No.** 703603

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 12 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	26		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Lucinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3777 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pvt Capt Seals Co Ala Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	5 Mch 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/7/18-

Bureau notified: ~~3-188~~ 7/9/18

Remarks: Died 7-7-1918 Reimbursement order dated 4/9/18

payable to William Bates

~~Check~~ No. 6188356 Dated 7/4/18 Canceled.

W

Former Roll No. 74.

6—679

NAME: Bates, Lucinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 609035 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Warren

Service: Pri. E. 41

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	16 Mch. 1904	11 May 1906
Dup.	8	16 Mch. 1904	29 Oct. 1908
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25. 1920

Bureau notified: D-1 — DEC 16 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 104 BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME: Lucinda Bates

Certificate No. 2777

Last paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		73	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~36~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4/25	35.60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3		w		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: LUCINDA BATES, *Act April 19, 1908* 1386

Certificate No. 609,035

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~==~~30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9/25	✓		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10/13	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10.			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Lucius O. 2423 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 573 188	ARMY INVALID.	Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~78.15H~~ 40202

Service: Co. H. 4th Mich. V. Cv.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~7 May '08~~	~~13 July '08~~				
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 7 1912				
Inc	30	" 1-1913	July 1-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20. 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 30 1917 Cf hereworth

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3877 NL

Home:

2221 6—681

NAME: Bates Lucy A. (3—P. A. 4.)

MOTHER

Certificate No. 834027.	ARMY DEPENDENT.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Samuel Claude Bates

Service: Pvt. G. 19th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug. 13-1916	Nov. 14-1917				

Fees: James H. Spalding $10—

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/4/17 — 3-888 — Bureau notified: 3-1081-1/2/18

Remarks:

Nov 17 Jan 29-1918

Sarah J. Sheldon

W

Former Roll No.

Home:

11/23 6—682

NAME: Lucius O. Bates   Act of May 11, 1912.   **Certificate No.*** 523 188

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908   **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30   **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	14	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/4	2 00		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	17	02		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7/15 4	72 60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucy A. Bates   MOTHER   **Certificate No.** 834027

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12.   **Remarks:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	fee			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	21/03	allowed	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		w		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates, Lucy E. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 590,886 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Pri. Unass'd. 22

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	6 Mch. 1905	24 Apr. 1905
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12. 1917 Bureau notified: Letter MAR 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 2288277 Dated 4 March 17 Cancel

Died Feby 12 1917 Reimbursement order dated NOV 10 1917

NOV 14 1917 payable Jacob W. Longley Sterling Mass.

Former Roll No. 93 BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 16 1916

6—679

NAME: Bates [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | **DEAD** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Bates, James [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 22-1916. Bureau notified: AUG 14 1916

Remarks: Check No 2249560 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2565

6—679

NAME: LUCY E. BATES, *Act April 19, 1908* 1412 Certificate No. 590,886

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/8	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	15			3	[illegible]			3	11/24	27 57 allowed		3				3				3		
	4	20			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		n		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Lucy M. Bates Certificate No. 661,656

DEAD

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	GROUP Z			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bates Luna A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867,943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Fredrick A.

Service: Pr H. 7 Vt Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 16, 1919	May 7, 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
W Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 William A. Arnold. 5/24/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2. 1922. Bureau notified: 5-1281-D. NOV 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll: MAY 17 1919

6—679

NAME: Bates Luther (3—P. A. 1.)

4071

Certificate No. 487566

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D. 3 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	AUG 21 1907
	~~16~~	~~May 31, 1912~~	~~[illegible] 7~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	21.50	13 July 1913	21 July 1913
V	27.	13 July 1918	" "E. E." No
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date unk.~~ Feb. 23, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

5123

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 6004

Home:

6—681

NAME: Luna A. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867,943

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1911, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Fr.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/24	40. W	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B.		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	NO CHECK DRAWN		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	76		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Luther Bates

Certificate No. 487566

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	14	63.20		4	5	36		4		64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	12	36		2	4	64.50		2	~~4~~	~~114~~		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		~~45.60~~	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2		36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	63.-		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	Inc.	127.20		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bates, Lyda A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 482103 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Pr & Corp E 117 N.Y. I

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	2 Nov. 98	11 Aug 99
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	June 12. 1917	Aug. 17. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP - 4 1917

6—679

NAME: Bates, Lydia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 650748 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pri. & 1 Sgt. D. 125 N.Y.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Apl 83	
	12	19 " 08	7 July 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/18/13

Bureau notified: JAN 8 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Lyda A. Bates*

Certificate No. *482103*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY , 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36 5.84		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 63 *Lydia Bates*

Certificate No. *630748*

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Dunton~~ now Pates Lydia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT ~~MAR. 3, 1901~~ GENERAL LAW.

Certificate No.		Law:
55313	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Turner M. Dunton

Service: Priv. E, 21st Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Dup	12	8 May 1901	29 Oct. 1903			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1, 1919 | Bureau notified: 2-3- DEC 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: Pates Lydia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
815.785	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Ira D.

Service: Prin Musc. 25 Mass Inf.

MARRIED 1897

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 14. 1916	Oct 27. 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: James H. Spalding – Fee $10 – 12/29/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Lydia A. ~~Dunton~~ now Bates ACT ~~MCH 3, 1901~~ ~~Act Mch. 3, 1901~~ — Certificate No. 55.313

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 — Rate: 25 ~~30~~ 12 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	9 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Lydia A. Bates — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ — Certificate No. 815.785

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	Fee			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	29	32		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

121

END